

Known Descendants of Benedict Alford and Joan Newton

December 30, 2011

This is a work in progress and likely has errors and omissions. Treat it accordingly. Please report corrections and additions to alford_staff@alfordassociation.org. Generations 9-11, consisting of about 300 descendants were removed in an effort to protect the privacy of the living. If you are a member of this family or otherwise have need for these missing generations please send an email to the address above with appropriate explanation and it will probably be sent to you. AAFA members Jim and Sue Adams are the AAFA managers of this branch of the family. If you have need to contact them and don't have their mail address you can either request it from the above address or just send your email to the above address with subject: "FORWARD TO JIM ADAMS."

| Generation One

1. **Benedict¹ Alford** #214, b. EST __ 1619 in Whitestaunton, Somerset, Eng. (son of Thomas Alford #242 and Joan or Joanna Hawkins #243), baptized 1621, d. APR 23 1683 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
b>Alvord, Samuel Morgan, A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER ALVORD An Early Settler of Windsor, Conn. and Northampton, Mass. 1908 Page 18; Stiles, Henry, GENEALOGIES & BIOGRAPHIES OF ANCIENT WINDSOR.

bpt>Published accounts say there is no record of his birth or baptism but they say he was junior to Alexander, baptized in 1627. Considering that he was a sergeant in America in 1637 that does not seem practical.

d>Stiles, Henry. History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor Connecticut, 1635-1871.

m> Burke and Alvord Memorial, p. 171. Jane was of the Nurton family of Broadway Parish, England. She became a member of Windsor Church January 13, 1647. Her b. Stiles, Henry R., THE HISTORY AND GENEALOGIES OF ANCIENT WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT, Vol II, 1892 Pg 34-37 covers several generations.

The following was published in "The Burke and Alvord Memorial" 1864 Boston.

I. Benedict Alvord,

Born ____: died Windsor, Conn., April 23, 1683. He was of Windsor, Conn., in 1637; was in "Old England" in 1639; was Massachusetts in August, 1640, (see page 92), and was of Windsor, Conn., in the fall of 1640, where he early had a grant of land, where he was married, where his children were born, and where he died. He was one of the 30 who went from Windsor, Conn., in 1637, to fight against the Pequots.

The Pequots had conceived the design of driving the whites from New England; and at a Court, Convened May 1, 1637, "It is ordered that there shall be an offensive war against the Pequots."

"There shall be 90 men levied out of the three plantations, Hartford, Wethersfield, and Windsor, in the following proportion Hartford 42 Windsor 30 Wethersfield 18"

"The decisive battle of May 26 had been fought-- the Pequot power was broken, the victorious little

army was on its homeward march full of joy and gratitude for success such as they had hardly dared to hope."

"A day of special thanksgiving was proclaimed throughout the colonies, and every where the song of exultant victory was blended with prayer and praise to him who ruleth on high. In all these rejoicings, we may well believe that the good people of Windsor had their full share."

"Capt. Mason the 'very foremost of them a" was their townsman. "SO WAS BRAVE SERGEANT ALVORD." So were Barber and Pattison whose valiant right arm caused seven Indians to bite the dust. So were lucky Thomas Stiles and John Dyer, who were singularly fortunate in escaping with their lives, being each of them struck by arrows which stuck in the knots of their neckhandkerchiefs, a twin like coincidence, which is justly commemerated by Capt. Mason in his account of the battle as among the 'wonderful providence' of the day. We have it upon

good authority, that in the thickest of the fight an Indian drew 'an arrow to his head' full upon the Captain, whose life was only saved by an opportune thrust of a comrade's sword which cut the bow string.&c," [See History of Windsor.]

From A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS, VOL. 1, HARTFORD DIST. 1635-1700, compiled by Charles William Manwaring, Gen. Publishing Co. Inc, 1995 (originally published 1904).

p. 268 of above text; p. 126-127 of Vol. IV, Probate Records of Hartford Dist., 1677-1687:

ALVARD, BENEDICT, Windsor. Inventory. L229-03-09. Taken May 7, 1683, by Benjamin Newbery, Daniel Clarke Sen. Will dated 30 March 1683,

I Benedictus Alvard of Windsor do make this my last Will & Testament: After my Just Debts are payd, my wife during her Widowhood shall have the Proffitt, Use & Benefit of my Estate for her Comfortable Livelyhood; but if she marryes, to have L30 of what Estate she shall see Cause to take, to be to her own free Dispose. To my son Jonathan I give 20 shillings besides what formerly I have given him. To Josias Alvard, my 2nd son, L40 and the Farme that was given me by the Country. To my daughter Elizabeth Drake L5 besides what she hath already received; and a Sheep apeice to each of the Children. To my son Jeremy, after the decease of my wife, all my Houseing and Land in Windsor, together with all other my Moveable Estate in Windsor, and all other Estate that is and shall appear to be due unto me on Books, he paying out of it those Legacies as are before expressed. Also my Will is that my son Jeremy shall be Executor. Further, that my loving wife shall live with my son Jeremy, and that he shall have the Improvement and Management of it, allowing his Mother comfortable mayntenance out of it as long as she lives in this World.

Witnesses: Benjamin Newbery
BENEDICTUS X ALVARD
Daniel Clarke Sen.

Court Record, page 72--6 September, 1683: Will proven.

He was sometimes listed as "Benedictus." His surname, and that of some of his descendants, has been spelled a variety of ways- including Alvord, Alfred, Alford and Allford. Most research indicates that the majority of this branch of the family used the "Alford" spelling. That will be used throughout this genealogy to minimize confusion and to prevent conflict with the brother's descendants - the majority of which used the "Alvord" spelling.

Benedict, along with brother Alexander (Alvord) and Joanna Alford, came to America, probably as minors and perhaps as orphans, about 1636. Sister Joanna was baptized December 8, 1622 in Whitestaunton Parish but no

record of Benedict's birth or baptism has been discovered. Brother Alexander was baptized- probably at Bridport, England, October 15, 1627.

Benedict was in Windsor, Connecticut, as early as 1637. He went back to England in 1639 but was back in Massachusetts in 1640. He probably returned for "his espoused Joan Nurton, or Newton, who was of the parish of Broadway" about four miles from Whitestaunton. While in England a purchase of cattle was made, and Benedict's signature also appears as a witness on a deed executed in 1639 by Nicholas Nurton.

He was a sergeant in the Pequot War in 1637- the war having begun in 1633. He was present at the "Pequot Massacre."

He had a grant of land in Windsor, Connecticut. He became a member of Windsor Church October 17, 1641. He was a juror in April 1643 and a constable in 1666.

Add comments from "Somerset & Dorset Notes & Queries" in BEN619EN file.

He married **Jane or Joan Newton** #215, NOV 26 1640 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, b. 1622 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of John Newton #4726 and _____ #4727), d. Aft 1683.

Children:

2 i. Jonathan² Alford #528, b. JUN 1 1645 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. 1753 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

[DID HE REALLY LIVE TO BE 107?] b> Burke and Alvord Memorial, p 171 Date and place of death supplied by John Allen is questionable based on age at death. m> LDS-IGI m2>John Allen data.

He married (1) Hannah Brown #1616, DEC 28 1681 in Westfield, Hampshire Co., MA, b. Abt 1647 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He married (2) Mary Partridge #5387, 1709.

+ 3 ii. Benjamin Alford #529 b. JUL 11 1647.

+ 4 iii. Josiah Alford #530 b. JUL 6 1649.

+ 5 iv. Elizabeth Alford #531 b. Bef 1651.

+ 6 v. Jeremiah Alford #216 b. DEC 24 1655.

Generation Two

3. **Benjamin² Alford** #529 (Benedict¹), b. JUL 11 1647 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. AUG 12 1709. b> Burke and Alvord Memorial, p171

It was said that Benjamin "followed his father's early warlike propensities." An old tablet in the burial ground at New London bears the following inscription: "Interred under this stone is the body of Colonel Benjamin

Alvord, who departed this life August ye 12th Ano Dom. 1709, in ye 63rd yeare of his age."

He married **Mary Richards** #2086.

Children:

- 7 i. Mary³ Alford #11939, b. 15 SEPT 1683.
- 8 ii. John Alford #11940, d. 12 Nov 1761.
- 9 iii. Benjamin Alford #11941, b. 5 Oct 1686.
- 10 iv. Judith Alford #11942, b. 1688.
- 11 v. James Alford #11943, b. 19 Jul 1691.
- 12 vi. Sarah Alford #11944, b. 17 Mar 1693.
- 13 vii. Thomas Alford #11945.

4. **Josiah² Alford** #530 (Benedict¹), b. JUL 6 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. AUG 12 1722 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.

b> BURKE AND ALFORD MEMORIAL, 171 What was source of date shown for death? Joe S. Alvord shows May 10, 1722

He married **Hannah Westover** #532, MAY 22 1693 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, b. APR 8 1668 in Killingwirth, Hartford, Connecticut (daughter of Jonah Westover #1632 and Hannah Griswold #1433), d. AUG 10 1753.

Children:

- 14 i. Hannah³ Alford #727, b. MAR 12 1694 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT. She married Issac Messenger #9564, b. 1694.
- + 15 ii. Josiah Alford #728 b. DEC 27 1696.
- + 16 iii. Nathaniel Alford, Sr. #729 b. FEB 10 1698.
- 17 iv. Elizabeth Alford #730, b. JUN 29 1703 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.
- 18 v. Daughter Alford #1641, b. Abt 1704 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUL 8 1704.
- + 19 vi. Dorothy Alford #1642 b. JUN 22 1709.

5. **Elizabeth² Alford** #531 (Benedict¹), b. Bef 1651 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, baptized SEP 21 1651 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

Baptized Sep. 21, 1651 b>Burke and Alvord Memorial, 171

She married **Job Drake** #1621, MAR 20 1672 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, b. JUN 15 1651 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT (son of John Drake #1577 and Hannah Moore #1578), d. APR 19 1733 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

- 20 i. Johnathan³ Drake #1648, b. JAN 4 1673 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He married Hester Or Esther Bissell #1650, APR 14 1708 in Prob. Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- + 21 ii. Elizabeth Drake #1651 b. NOV 4 1675.
- 22 iii. Sarah Drake #1652, b. 1677 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 23 iv. Josiah Drake #1653, b. JAN 23 1681 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. JAN 23 1681 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 24 v. Jeremiah Drake #1654, b. SEP 11 1684 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. NOV 25 1746 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He married Hannah Burnham #1655, OCT 9 1717 in Old So. Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- 25 vi. Rebecca Drake #1656, b. JAN 16 1689 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. SEP 29 1789.

6. **Jeremiah² Alford** #216 (Benedict¹), b. DEC 24 1655 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, baptized JAN 31 1656, d. JUN 6 1709.

b> Burke and Alvord Memorial, 171 d>Stiles, Henry. History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor Connecticut- 1635-1871; Windsor Town Records

He married **Jane Hoskins** #219, 1686 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, b. APR 3 1671 in Windsor,

Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Anthony Hoskins #217 and Isabel Browne #218), d. MAY 19 1715.

Children:

- + 26 i. Benedict³ Alford #220 b. APR 27 1688.
- 27 ii. Newton Alford #602, b. MAR 24 1689 in Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
- 28 iii. Jonathan Alford #603, b. MAR 4 1691 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUL 14 1700.
- + 29 iv. Jeremiah Alford #580 b. MAY 8 1692.
- + 30 v. Jane Alford #604 b. JAN 14 1698/99.
- + 31 vi. Joanna Alford #605 b. MAR 1 1702.
- 32 vii. Elizabeth Alford #606, b. NOV 22 1703 in Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn, d. JAN 10 1703/04 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 33 viii. Elizabeth Alford #1674, b. APR 27 1706 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- + 34 ix. Job Alford #607 b. AUG 26 1708.

Generation Three

15. **Josiah³ Alford** #728 (Josiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 27 1696 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. DEC 3 1768 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Mary Case** #732, OCT 20 1726, b. NOV 15 1697 in Connecticut (daughter of Samuel Case #3332 and Mary Westover #3333), d. 1732.

Mary: She was previously married to John Drake. C.E. Boulson shows she was "still living 4 April 1769".

Children:

- 35 i. Josiah⁴ Alford #733, b. AUG 13 1727 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 36 ii. Hannah Alford #734, b. APR 2 1730 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
Her name, as spouse, supplied by Charles Boulson from work done by Claude Barlow
She married Daniel Wait #4724.
- + 37 iii. Elijah Alford #735 b. DEC 14 1732.
- 38 iv. Eunice Alford #736, b. OCT 29 1735 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
Her name, as spouse, supplied by Charles Boulson from work done by Claude Barlow.
She married Jonah Childs #4725.
- + 39 v. Pelatiah Alford #737 b. APR 14 1739.
- 40 vi. Jesse Alford #738, b. SEP 1741 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 41 vii. Dorcas Alford #739, b. JUN 10 1742 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

16. **Nathaniel³ Alford, Sr.** #729 (Josiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 10 1698 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 6 1769 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.

b> **COMMEMORATIVE BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF ULSTER COUNTY, NEW YORK** (Chicago, J. H. Beers & Co. 1896) says he was born 1702. Mentions about four generations

He married **Experience Holcomb** #1639, JUL 31 1724 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, b. 1707 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Joshua Holcomb #1541 and Mary Hannah Carrington #1542), d. DEC 15 1774 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

- + 42 i. Hannah⁴ Alford #743 b. MAR 29 1724.
- 43 ii. Rhoda Alford #744, b. DEC 28 1726 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married Phillip James #762.
- 44 iii. Susanna Alford #745, b. OCT 14 1729 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married Joseph Tiff #9565, b. 1729.
- + 45 iv. Lydia Alford #746 b. MAR 3 1734.
- + 46 v. Nathaniel Alford, Jr. #747 b. JAN ___ 1738.
- 47 vi. Mary Alford #748, b. APR 27 1740 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

19. **Dorothy³ Alford** #1642 (Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 22 1709 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 19 1793. She married **Joseph Seager** #1643, MAR 26 1730, b. OCT 18 1706/9 (son of Joseph Seager #5850 and Mehitabel Parson #5851), d. MAR 9 1794.

Joseph: Patricia S. Ratcliff of Lakeland FL provided all of his information and all data on his descendants.

Children:

- 48 i. Joseph⁴ Seager #5841, b. 1731 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.
- + 49 ii. Micah Seager #5842 b. 1736.
- 50 iii. Israel Seager #5843, b. 1744 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.
- 51 iv. Darius Seager #5844, b. 1751 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.
Served in Revolutionary War. Moved to Phelps NY in 1832.
He married (1) Polly Knight #5845. He married (2) Eunice Drake #5846.

21. **Elizabeth³ Drake** #1651 (Elizabeth² Alford, Benedict¹), b. NOV 4 1675 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT,¹ d. Abt 1731. She married **Joseph Rockwell** #5893, MAR 23 1694 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, b. MAY 22 1670, d. JUN 23 1733.

Children:

- + 52 i. Joseph⁴ Rockwell #4320 b. NOV 23 1695.

26. **Benedict³ Alford** #220 (Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 27 1688 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 15 1764 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

b & m> Burke and Alvord Memorial, 172 He served in Queen Anne's War, Colonial Troop 1711.

He married **Abigail Wilson** #221, JAN 14 1714 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, b. MAR 3 1683 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Samuel Wilson #9735), d. APR 30 1773.

Children:

- + 53 i. Benedict⁴ Alford #222 b. AUG 26 1716.
- 54 ii. Abigail Alford #549, b. AUG 3 1718 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. JAN 16 1746.
She married Jacob Phelps #753, DEC 30 1745 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 55 iii. Alexander Alford #550, b. MAR 31 1721 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 56 iv. Jerusha Alford #551, b. APR 3 1723 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 15 1754.
- + 57 v. Azuba Alford #552 b. FEB 19 1727.

29. **Jeremiah³ Alford** #580 (Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 8 1692 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Sarah Enno** #1668, JUL 4 1711 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, b. Abt 1694 in Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn (daughter of John Eno #5560).

Sarah: m>Windsor Town Records

Children:

- 58 i. Sarah⁴ Alford #608, b. JUN 16 1712 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUN 9 1715.
- 59 ii. Jeremiah Alford #609, b. JUN 1 1714 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. JAN 4 1752.
- 60 iii. Jane Alford #610, b. JUN 1 1715 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 61 iv. Sarah Alford #611, b. FEB 14 1718 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- + 62 v. Jonathan Alford #582 b. SEP 16 1720.
- + 63 vi. Jeremiah Alford #612 b. MAY 14 1725.
- + 64 vii. Elizabeth Alford #613 b. AUG 2 1727.

30. **Jane³ Alford** #604 (Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 14 1698/99 in Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
SEE PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE CD 7 - AS ALVORD - FOR MORE DESCENDANTS.

¹ Karl Heink had a birth date of Nov 2, 1677 but this date used came from Fred Amos, a descendant.

She married **John Barber** #752, JUL 24 1717 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, b. JAN 25 1676 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

- 65 i. John⁴ Barber #1473, b. JUN 19 1718 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 66 ii. Jane Barber #1474, b. JUN 16 1720 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 9 1789.
- 67 iii. Naomi Barber #1475, b. JAN 27 1721 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 68 iv. Gideon Barber #1476, b. AUG 26 1723 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 69 v. Asahel Barber #1477, b. AUG 10 1725 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. NOV 6 1726 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 70 vi. Asahel Barber #1478, b. AUG 10 1727 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. DEC 25 1762.
- 71 vii. Reuben Barber #1479, b. JAN 26 1728 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. DEC 28 1815.
- 72 viii. Reuben Barber #1761, b. JAN 26 1728 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 73 ix. Jerusha Barber #1480, b. SEP 26 1730 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 6 1781.
- 74 x. David Barber #1481, b. MAR 31 1733 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. OCT 30 1795.
- 75 xi. Noah Barber #1482, b. MAY 8 1735 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. MAR 13 1822.
- 76 xii. Jerijah Barber #1485, d. FEB 7 1792.
- 77 xiii. Joel Barber #1483, b. OCT 22 1736 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 78 xiv. Ruth Barber #1484, b. NOV 10 1740 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 79 xv. Asahel Barber #1769.

31. **Joanna**³ **Alford** #605 (Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 1 1702 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, baptized DEC 08 1622 in Whitestaunton, Somerset Co., England, d. JAN 27 1801.

SEE PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE CD 9 FOR MORE DESCENDANTS.

She married **Benjamin Loomis, Jr.** #751, DEC 9 1725 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, b. FEB 7 1699 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

- 80 i. Rachel⁴ Loomis #6890.
 - 81 ii. Joanna Loomis #6891, b. ABOUT 1726. She married Gideon Loomis #6892, DEC 8 1748, b. 1725, d. MAY 7 1802.
- Gideon: b> Marge Gray e-mail Sep 19, 1998.

34. **Job**³ **Alford** #607 (Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 26 1708 in Of Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He was listed among the first settlers of Harwinton, Connecticut about 1734.

He married **Margaret Wood** #749.

Children:

- + 82 i. Job⁴ Alford #754 b. JUL 3 1736.
- + 83 ii. John Alford #755 b. SEP 4 1738.
- + 84 iii. Alexander Alford #756 b. JUL 7 1741.
- 85 iv. Mary Alford #757, b. DEC 2 1743 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.
- + 86 v. William Alford #2031 b. DEC 7 1745.
- + 87 vi. Eliphalet Alford #1973 b. JUL 22 1752.
- 88 vii. Elizabeth Alford #759, b. JUL 22 1752 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

Generation Four

37. **Elijah**⁴ **Alford** #735 (Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 14 1732 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. JAN 16 1771 in Becket, Massachusetts.

They resided in Becket for the full time of their marriage. He served in the Colonial Wars in 1755 and 1757.

He married **Hannah Higley** #740, 1756, b. MAR 11 1737 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Brewster Higley #1960 and Esther Holcomb #1961), d. JAN 27 1823 in Rutland, Vermont.

Hannah: After the early death of Elijah she married James Gaines by whom she had one son and then on Sep 23 1784 in Castleton, VT to Seth Porter.

Children:

- + 89 i. Elijah⁵ Alford, Jr. #764 b. APR 13 1757.
- + 90 ii. Asahel Alford, Sr. #765 b. NOV 22 1760.
- 91 iii. Amasa Alford #766, b. SEP 17 1762 in Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 1764 in Berkshire, Massachusetts.
- + 92 iv. Amasa Alford #767 b. SEP 11 1764.
- + 93 v. Abner Alford #768 b. JUN 29 1767.
- 94 vi. Amos Alford #769, b. JAN 25 1769 in Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. SEP 11 1769 in Berkshire, Massachusetts.
- 95 vii. Hannah Alford #770, b. MAY 14 1771 in Berkshire, Massachusetts.

39. **Pelataiah⁴ Alford** #737 (Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 14 1739 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Anne Bacon** #741, SEP 22 1768 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. JUL 13 1749 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

- + 96 i. Pelataiah⁵ Alford #771 b. JUL 6 1769.
- + 97 ii. Samuel Alford #772 b. SEP 13 1770.
- 98 iii. Anne Alford #773, b. MAR 24 1772 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. SEP 18 1775 in Simsbury, CT.
- 99 iv. Doris Alford #774, b. NOV 25 1773 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. 1826.
It is possible that her name was DORCAS.
She married Reuben Powell #9563.
- + 100 v. Jonas Alford #775 b. SEP 19 1775.
- 101 vi. Jabez Alford #776, b. JUL 18 1778 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

42. **Hannah⁴ Alford** #743 (Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 29 1724 in West Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut, d. NOV 28 1811 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT. She married **Isaac Messenger** #761, b. MAR 29 1717 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (son of Joseph Messenger #1434 and Catherine Holcomb #1435), d. JUN 2 1801 in West Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Children:

- 102 i. Joseph⁵ Messenger #1436, b. 1741 in Connecticut. He married Jemina Barber #1452, b. MAR 31 1741 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT.
- 103 ii. Hannah Messenger #1437, b. 1743 in Connecticut. She married William Brittan #1451.
- + 104 iii. Isaac Messenger, Jr. #1438 b. SEP 25 1745.
- 105 iv. Simeon Messenger #1439, b. 1746 in Connecticut. He married Mary Paine #1454.
- 106 v. Moses Messenger #1440, b. 1748 in Connecticut. He married Isabel McFarland #1455.
- 107 vi. Aaron Messenger #1441, b. 1750 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.
- 108 vii. Reuben Messenger #1442, b. 1752 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, d. 1838 in Connecticut. He married Eunice Louis Bunce #1456.
- 109 viii. Dorcas Messenger #1444, b. 1754 in Connecticut, d. 1760 in Connecticut.
- 110 ix. Elisha Messenger #1443, b. 1756 in Connecticut. He married _____ Hayes #1457.
- 111 x. Elijah Messenger #1445, b. 1758 in Connecticut. He married Lucerita Matson #1458.
- 112 xi. Abner Messenger #1446, b. 1760 in Connecticut, d. Aft 1840 in Preston, Virginia. He married Abigail Pike #1459.
- 113 xii. Dorcas Messenger #1447, b. 1762 in Connecticut. She married William Brittan #1451.

- 114 xiii. Rosie Messenger #1448, b. 1764 in Connecticut. She married Francis Bacon #1460.
 115 xiv. Keziah Messenger #1449, b. 1766 in Connecticut.
 116 xv. Carni Messenger #1450, b. 1771 in Connecticut. He married (1) Rachel Daniel #1461.
 He married (2) Sobra Case #1462.
 117 xvi. Carmi Messenger #5578, b. 1771, d. JUL 20 1825 in Canton, Hartford, Connecticut.

45. **Lydia⁴ Alford** #746 (Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 3 1734 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. 1799. She married **Solomon Thomas** #5946, b. Abt 1720, d. Abt 1801.

Solomon: Beverly Merritt of Ferrum VA provided data on Solomon and their son. It came from a 1950's letter she had with no source. Lydia's name was shown as Lugia.

Children:

- 118 i. Samuel⁵ Thomas #5947.

46. **Nathaniel⁴ Alford, Jr.** #747 (Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN __ 1738 in Canton, Hartford, Connecticut, d. JAN 13 1818 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Abigail Hill** #763, FEB 28 1760 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, b. MAR 21 1737 in Hartford, CT (daughter of Joseph Hill. #5061 and Unknown wife #5062).

Children:

- 119 i. Eber⁵ Alford #807, b. JUN 3 1761 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, baptized JUN 4 1761 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. AUG 05 1844.

Eber served in the Revolutionary War and received a pension. See Pension file.

He married (1) Esther Humphrey #11340, b. MAY 27 1762, d. JUN 06 1808. He married (2) Faithe Mills Spencer #11341, b. abt 1762, d. APR 26 1850.

Faithe: First husband was Roswell Spencer

- 120 ii. Nathaniel Alford #808, b. FEB 10 1763 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.
 121 iii. Abigail Alford #809, b. NOV 11 1764 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 24, 1775.
 + 122 iv. Deacon Lore Alford #810 b. NOV 11 1766.
 + 123 v. Arba Alford #811 b. NOV 12 1768.
 124 vi. Marble Alford #812, b. APR 9 1771 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 2, 1774.
 They had no children.
 125 vii. Charlotte Alford #813, b. SEP 13 1773 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.
 126 viii. Eliphalet Alford #814, b. MAR 12 1779 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT. He married Hannah Segar #4199, SEP 23 1799 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
 127 ix. Marble Alford #11342, b. AUG 20 1782 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Ct., d. SEP 12 1813 in Warren District, Maine. He married Rosannah Russell #4200.

49. **Micah⁴ Seager** #5842 (Dorothy³ Alford, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 1736 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Mary Woodford** #5847, DEC 8 1763, b. SEP 15 1741 in Avon or Farmington, CT (daughter of Samuel Woodford #5848 and Mary Thompson/Tomson #5849).

Children:

- + 128 i. Micah⁵ Seager #5852 b. 1765.
 129 ii. Mary Seager #5853, b. 1766 in Connecticut.
 130 iii. Amos Seager #5854, b. 1768 in Connecticut.
 131 iv. Ame Seager #5855, b. 1770 in Connecticut.
 132 v. Daniel Seager #5856, b. 1777 in Connecticut.
 133 vi. Levi Seager #5857, b. 1780.

52. **Joseph⁴ Rockwell** #4320 (Elizabeth³ Drake, Elizabeth² Alford, Benedict¹), b. NOV 23 1695 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. OCT 16 1746 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Hannah Huntington** #4321, in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, b. MAR 25 1693 in Norwich, New London County,

Connecticut, d. JAN 18 1761 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Children:

+ 134 i. Jonathan⁵ Rockwell #4322 b. MAY 2 1723.

53. **Benedict⁴ Alford** #222 (Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 26 1716 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. Aft 1790 in Vermont or New York State.

[There is some question about his birth date - 26th or 29th?? Some reports show he died in 1764 however he was listed with property in Ferrisburgh VT in 1784. (source???) b>Burke and Alvord Memorial, 173 He was enumerated in the 1790 census of Vermont.

He married (1) **Jerusha Ashley** #553, AUG 9 1744 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT,² b. JAN 20 1722 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Joseph Ashley #4485 and Mary (Steele) Goodwin #4486), d. JAN 18 1761.

Jerusha: The Ashley Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Ashley, Francis Bacon Trowbridge, 1896 Springfield, MA., 296

He married (2) **Rebecca Owen** #1985, DEC 18 1761 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, b. NOV 28 1736 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Elijah Owen #225 and Hannah Higley #228), d. 1831 in Geauga Co., OH.

Rebecca: error finding file for person 2061

C:/bk5/karl/wil745ct.cen

error was 76 Path not found

error copying file for person 2061

C:/bk5/karl/wil745ct.cen

to

C:/BROTHER~1/DATA/Text/wil745ct.cen

error was 76 Path not found

Children by Jerusha Ashley:

135 i. Deidamia⁵ Alford #554, b. JAN 13 1744 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

136 ii. Abigail Alford #1699, b. OCT 23 1746 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. JAN 16 1747 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

+ 137 iii. Abigail Alford #556 b. DEC 3 1747.

138 iv. Jerusha Alford #557, b. AUG 21 1750 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

+ 139 v. Alexander Alford #558 b. JUN 25 1752.

140 vi. Lucrece Alford #559, b. MAR 27 1755 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

+ 141 vii. Benedict Alford #560 b. FEB 27 1757.

142 viii. Anna Alford #561, b. APR 7 1759 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Rebecca Owen:

+ 143 ix. Rebecca Alford #562 b. OCT 24 1762.

+ 144 x. Rosetta Alford #1725 b. NOV 18 1763.

+ 145 xi. George Alford #176 b. MAR 10 1764.

+ 146 xii. Oliver Alford #563 b. OCT 27 1767.

147 xiii. Clara Alford #564, baptized NOV 3 1771 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

They resided in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. bap> Genealogies of Connecticut Families -- From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol II Greer - Owen

She married James Skinner #5008.

+ 148 xiv. Ashley Owen Alford #664 b. FEB 22 1770.

+ 149 xv. Susan Alford #665 b. FEB 26 1774.

² Burke and Alvord Memorial; Trowbridge, Francis Bacon, THE ASHLEY GENEALOGY: Descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Mass. 1896 pg 296, 174.

57. **Azuba⁴ Alford** #552 (Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 19 1727 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUN 2 1786.

Children:

150 i. Dorothy⁵ Alford #1238, b. JUL 28 1750 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

62. **Jonathan⁴ Alford** #582 (Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 16 1720 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

b> Stiles, Henry. History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor Connecticut, 1635-1871; Windsor Town Records m> Windsor Town Records

He married (1) **Charity Thrall** #583, DEC 17 1744, b. 1729, d. SEP 9 1776.

Charity: She died of epidemic dysentery. d> Stiles, Henry. History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor Connecticut, 1635-1871

He married (2) **Elizabeth** _____ #1239.

Children by Charity Thrall:

+ 151 i. Jonathan⁵ Alford #614 b. DEC 21 1745.

+ 152 ii. Joseph Alford #584 b. JUL 6 1748.

153 iii. Charity Alford #615, b. JUN 20 1750.

Children by Elizabeth _____:

154 iv. John Alford #1241, b. AUG 1777 in Maine.

155 v. (son) Alford #1242, b. FEB 1780 in Maine.

63. **Jeremiah⁴ Alford** #612 (Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 14 1725 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Anne Giles** #760, JUL 15 1746.

Children:

156 i. Jeremiah⁵ Alford #1243, b. FEB 16 1746 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

157 ii. Tunis Alford #5146, b. OCT 3 1773.

b>John Alford compilation.

64. **Elizabeth⁴ Alford** #613 (Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 2 1727 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. She married **Jesse Hosford** #750, OCT 01 1747 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, b. Abt 1706 in Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn (son of Samuel Hosford #5907 and Elizabeth Brown #5908).

Jesse: Mrs. Ernie D. "Reni" Wiggins of Klamath Falls, OR suppld the Hosford data- apprently from a "Hosford Book."

Children:

158 i. Jesse⁵ Hosford #5909, b. FEB 20 1748 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

159 ii. Elijah Hosford #5910, b. MAR 13 1750 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

160 iii. Elizabeth Hosford #5911, b. FEB 9 1752 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

161 iv. Eli Hosford #5912, b. AUG 22 1754 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

162 v. Sarah Hosford #5913, b. NOV 26 1756 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, d. AUG 3 1805.

163 vi. Jeremiah Hosford #5914, b. NOV 2 1758 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, d. JUN 8 1761 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

164 vii. Lucy Hosford #5915, b. 1761 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

+ 165 viii. Samuel Hosford #5916 b. MAY 12 1763.

166 ix. David Hosford #5917, b. 1767 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

82. **Job⁴ Alford** #754 (Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 3 1736 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. Bef 1816. He married **Jerusha Burnham** #947, MAR 7 1764 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

Jerusha: After Job's death she married Jabez Gilbert, Jr. in 1816.

Children:

- + 167 i. Shubael⁵ Alford #962 b. OCT 3 1773.
- + 168 ii. Job Alford #1975 b. APR 15 1765.
- 169 iii. Roswell Alford #964, b. OCT 2 1767 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT. He married
_____ Catlin.³ #5147.
- 170 iv. Asahel Alford #965, b. NOV 21 1773 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.
- 171 v. Elizabeth Alford #5148, b. OCT 15 1775, d. DEC 13 1857 in Harwinton, Litchfield
County, CT.
- 172 vi. Jerusha Alford #966, b. AUG 20 1783 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT, d. JAN 20
1792 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT.

83. **John⁴ Alford** #755 (Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 4 1738 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Annas Judd** #948, DEC 1766 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

- 173 i. Daniel⁵ Alford #958, b. JAN 1 1766 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.
- 174 ii. John Alford #959, b. NOV 14 1763 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- 175 iii. Annas Alford #960, b. FEB 24 1767 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- 176 iv. Abigail Alford #961, b. AUG 2 1769 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.
- 177 v. Elizabeth Alford #5149, b. OCT 15 1776 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT.

84. **Alexander⁴ Alford** #756 (Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 7 1741 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT, d. AUG 2 1822 in Vermont.

d> John Alford compilation.

He married **Elizabeth Ely** #949, MAR 13 1766 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT, b. 1742 (daughter of James Ely #6197 and Dorcas Andrews #6198), d. 1763.

Elizabeth: John Alford's compilation shows her as "(Phebe)? Ells" b&d> The Ely Ancestry (New York: The Calumet Press, 1902)

Children:

- + 178 i. Ely⁵ Alford #1981 b. OCT 14 1766.
- 179 ii. Alexander Alford #5150, b. SEP 22 1784 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT, d. DEC
___ 1804.
- d> John Alford compilation.
- 180 iii. Elizabeth Alford #5151, b. DEC 15 1785 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT.
b> John Alford compilation.
- 181 iv. Huldah Alford #5152, b. 1787 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT, d. NOV 30 1870.
d> John Alford compilation.
She married Benjamin Edy #9704.

86. **William⁴ Alford** #2031 (Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 7 1745 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT.

Census:

[There were other Alfords who seem pertinent in these censuses but it's not been determined how best to treat them.]

1820, Lyons, Ontario Co., NY:

William Alford pg 116 000101-00001

William Alford, Jr. pg 117 10001-1101

³ John Alford Compilation.

Pomeroy Alfred pg 113 10001-101

1830, Lyons &, Wayne Co., NY

William Alford, Jr pg 117 00100000001-000000001

Pomeroy Alford pg 117 0110001-222001

He married **Abigail Dorchester** #950, JUN 19 1774 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

Children:

- 182 i. Lucy⁵ Alford #956, b. FEB 1 1775 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT, baptized JUN 28 1778 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT.
- 183 ii. Hannah Alford #5153, baptized JUN 28 1778 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT.
- 184 iii. William Alford #5154, baptized NOV 24 1782 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT.
- 185 iv. Pomeroy Alford #5155, baptized NOV 24 1782 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT.

87. **Eliphalet⁴ Alford** #1973 (Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 22 1752 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

b> LDS-IGI 7523804-62 FHL M/F 0884614 The Ely genealogy shows that Sylvia and Polly married persons name Bronson but did not show the first names. m> LDS-IGI 7523804-65 FHL M/F 0884614

He married **Dorcias Ely** #951, AUG 7 1777 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, b. JAN 15, 1749 (daughter of James Ely #6197 and Dorcas Andrews #6198), d. 1826.

Dorcias: Her name is spelled "Dorkiss" in the CT LDS-IGI entries. In one of the CT references her surname is just "Darce" b&d> The Ely Ancestry (New York: The Calumet Press, 1902)

Children:

- 186 i. Silva⁵ Alford #952, b. MAY 9 1778 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.

b> LDS-IGI 7523907-18 FHL M/F 0884647 m> Bronson, Herbert Col, Bronson

Family Information, via Robert Featherstone

She married Albena Bronson #6206, DEC __ 1801, b. 1774 in Cheshire, CT.

- + 187 ii. Arnold Alford #953 b. MAR 10 1780.

- 188 iii. Amherst Alford #6203, b. ABOUT 1783.

b> The Ely Ancestry (New York: The Calumet Press, 1902) The Ely genealogy reported that he resided in "Canada West."

- 189 iv. Anna Alford #954, b. MAY 3 1786 in Addison Co., Panton Twp, VT.

b> LDS-IGI 7523907-19 & 7450004-0 FHL M/F 0884647

- 190 v. Mary "Polly" Alford #955, b. JUL 18 1788 in Addison Co., Panton Twp., VT.

b> LDS-IGI 7523907-19 & 7450004-0 FHL M/F 0884647 The Bronson Papers show her born April instead of July. She was listed as "Polly" in the LDS-IGI and as Mary in the Bronson Papers.

She married Nathaniel Bronson #6207, MAR 1 1804 in Manlius, Onondaga Co., NY, b. AUG 15 1781 in Berlin, Hartford Co., CT.

- + 191 vi. Nancy Ely Alford #6202 b. 1789.

Generation Five

89. **Elijah⁵ Alford, Jr.** #764 (Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 13 1757 in Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. APR 11 1832 in Portage County, Ohio.

He served the town of Becket as surveyor 1805, juror 1806, schools 1807 and he was a deacon of the Becket Church. They established a church there which they later moved to Windam Ohio where they moved in 1811. He was corporal in Rev. War. See AAFA ACTION Jun 1991,, pg 62. AAFA has copy of his military papers. Photo of gravestones.

He married **Olive Adams Higley** #815, OCT 11 1779, b. 1754, d. SEP 16 1827 in Portage County,

Ohio.

Olive: Olive was the widow of Elijah's cousin Micah Higley.

Children:

+ 192 i. Elijah⁶ Alford #817 b. AUG 12 1780.

+ 193 ii. Ruth Alford #818 b. NOV 20 1784.

194 iii. Olive Alford #819, b. OCT 12 1786 in Berkshire, Massachusetts. She married Amos Perkins #5156, FEB 6 1805.⁴

+ 195 iv. Levi Alford #820 b. APR 14 1789.

+ 196 v. Oliver Alford #821 b. APR 14 1789.

+ 197 vi. Anna Alford #822 b. NOV 25 1791.

198 vii. Sarah Alford #823, b. JUN 3 1795 in Berkshire, Massachusetts. She married Gaius Smith #5477, OCT 30 1823.

90. **Asahel⁵ Alford, Sr.** #765 (Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 22 1760 in Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. JUN 25 1853 in Columbia, Herkimer Co., NY.

He served in the War of the Revolution and received a pension from September 22, 1819 until his death - eight dollars per month. He did live for a while in Windham, Ohio but returned to New York before his death.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution

Vol 1, page 125

Alford, Asahel, Becket, Private, Capt. Thomas Williams' Co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 18, 1775; service, 13 days; also, company return (probably Oct. 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov 4, 1775; also list of deserters; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5ft 8 in.; complexion, light, residence, Becket, deserted July 18 (year not given)

Volume 1, page 125

Alford, Asahel, Becket. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's Co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt; enlistment, 3 years; also Private, Capt. Ashley's Co., Col Bose's regt' Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1770; marched to Peekskill; also, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; reported sick at Becket; also, pay abstracts for Jan., March and April 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; also, Capt. Hancock's Co., Col Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Feb. 1, 1780.

=====
=====

Will was extracted from book of Wills, Columbia, Herkimer Co., NY, Vol. J, P. 217

Will Dated: 05 APR 1848

Will Proved: 13 MAR 1854

ASAHEL ALFORDS ESTATE

⁴ John Alford compilation.

HERKIMER County Surrogates Office

In the matter of proving the will of Asahel ALFORD deceased as a will of Real and personal property.

Seth BURGESS of the town of Palemo in the County of Oswego being duly sworn and examined doth depose and Testify That he was acquainted with Asahel ALFORD now deceased in his life time. That this deponent saw the said Asahel ALFORD subscribe the instrument now shown to the deponent purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Asahel ALFORD bearing date the Fifth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight and that the said Asahel ALFORD at the same time declared the said instrument to be his last will and testament And that the deponent together with Wilber D. ARMSTRONG the other subscribing witness to said will subscribed his name as a witness at the request of the said deceased. And that the said will was executed by the deceased in the presence of all of said witnesses and was attested by all of said witnesses at the time it was executed. And in the presence of the testator and of each other. And at the time that same was executed the decease was of full lawful age and of sound mind and memory and not under restraint to the best of the deponents knowledge and belief And this deponent further saith that he was well acquainted with Wilbur D. ARMSTRONG the other subscribing witness to the will and with his manner and style of writing And that the signature Wilber D. ARMSTRONG signed as a witness to the paper purporting to be the will of Asahel ALFORD is the genuine hand writing of the said Wilber D. ARMSTRONG this deponent having seen write his name to the same And that said ARMSTRONG resides out of the State of New York.

SetH BURGESS

Sworn examined and subscribed
This 13th day of March AD1843
Ezra GRAVES Surrogate

WILL

State of New York
Herkimer County Ss

I Asahel ALFORD of the town of Columbia in said County by this my last will and testament do will and bequeath to my five daughter (Viz) Lydia AMES, Polly AYLESWORTH, Belinda ALFORD, Chloe ORENDORF & Zeruah ORENDORT all my estate personal or real to be divided equally between them but in any one or more should not survive me then in such case it shall be equally divided among the rest so that it shall be equally shared by those of them who shall survive me In testimony where of I have this 5th day of April one thousand eight hundred and forty eight at Columbia aforesaid in the presence of the undersigned attesting witnesses here unto set my hand and seal.

Asahel ALFORD L.S.

The said Testator at the time of making the said subscription declaring the above instrument so subscribed to be his last will and testament requesting each of us whose names are here unto subscribed to place them at the end of this will which he now declares to be his last will and testament which we have

done in accordance with said request.

Seth BURGESS Columbia
W. D. ARMSTRONG Litchfield

State of New York
County of Herkimer
Surrogates Office Ss

Be it remembered that on the day of the date here of the last will and testament of Asahel ALFORD late of Columbia in the county of Herkimer deceased being the foregoing written instrument was duly proved before Ezra GRAVES Surrogate of the said County according to law as and for the last will and testament of the real and personal estate of said deceased which said last will and testament and the proofs examinations taken thereon are recorded in the office & testimony whereof the surrogate of the said County hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal of office this thirteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four.

Ezra GRAVES Surrogate

I certify the foregoing to be a true record of the Original Will of Asahel ALFORD and the proofs taken thereon March 13 1854

Ezra GRAVES

Cemetery at Cedarville, Herkimer Co. in the town of Litchfield near the Columbia town line film 836759

Asahel Alford d. 6/25/1853 at 92 years 7 months
Lydia his wife d. 3/18/1837 at 64 years
Belinda d. 4/12/1871 at 74
Cyrus d. 8/4/1875 at 75
Clarinda Harris his wife d. 8/5/1893 81 yrs 8 m 24 d
Sylvester son of Cyrus & Clarinda d 4/28/1833 3yrs 8 m
Edward d. Sept. 11, 1855 at 27 yrs 24 d
George C. d 5/31/1844 at 22 yrs 9 m 23 d
Oscar W. b 8/10/1840 d. 12/21/1917
Little Claris dau of Oscar & Cassie Alford d. 7/16/1870 at 3 yrs4 months 24 days
May I dau of Oscar and Cassie

Pension File

Asahel Alford - Mass - Number S45184

Inscribed on the Roll of Ohio at the rate of 8 Dollars per month to commence on the 22 of September 1819

Certificate of Pension issued the 30 of May 1821 and sent to Elias Harman, judge, Ravenna, Ohio

Request of transfer from Ohio to New York

On the 6 of May 1822 Asahel appeared in stating he was a resident in the town of Columbia, Herkimer County, New York. He state that his family consists of my wife Lydia, sixty two years old, a daughter Milinda about thirty years old, a cripple and scarcely able to support herself, and my self. I am infirm, subject to rheumatic complaints and have no occupation but that of a laborer.

Personal probertry amounting to \$45.00

Surrogate of the County of Herkimer

24 January 1854

Petition of Zeruah Orendorf of the town of Columbia in the county of Herkimer, respectfully reprents , That your petitioner is a daughter of Asahel Alford late of the town of Columbia in the county of Herkimer, deceased and is one of the legalice ? names in the last will and testament of said deceased, which is herewith presented to the Surrogate by Seth Burgess am of the subscribing witness to the will and your petitioner prays that such proceedings may be had thereon, that the same may be admitted to probate as a will of personal property and may be proved and recorded as a will of real property. And your petitioner further represents that the said Asahel Alford died at his own residence in the town of Columbia in the county of Herkimer on or about the twenty fifth day of June 1853 leaving personal property in the county of Herkimer, and leaving no widow but the following children:

Cyrus Alford, Belinda Alford and your petitioner who reside in Columbia, Herkimer Co., Polly Aylesworth who resides in Chautauqua County, New York, Chloe Orendorf who resides in Rome, Oneida Co., New York, and the following grandchildren:Pierce, Jane Arms who reside in Columbia, Herkimer Co., New York, Sally Beebe and Adelina Dixon who reside in Virginia, Edward Alford and Clarinda Tyler who reside in Columbia, Herkimer Co., New York, Albert Alford, Sanford Alford, Fayette Alford, Samantha Hurlbut, Lydia Hurlbut, Clarinda Alford, Emeline Dixon residence unknown and Alzah Slade who resides in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York

complete file in folder.

Census

1790

Massachusetts - Berkshire Co

Asahel Alford 1-2-3-0-0

1800 Warren Herkimer Co., NY

Asahel Alford 21010-21110-00

1820 - Herkimer New York

- 1 male 16-26
- 1 male over 45
- 1 female 16-26
- 1 female 26-45
- 1 female 45 +
- Asahel Jr. Alford
- 2 males u 10
- 1male 45+
- 1 female u 10
- 1 female 45+
- Brewster Alford
- 1 male 45+
- 2 females u 10
- 1 female 16-26
- 1 female 45+

1830 Columbia, Herkimer Co.

- Asahel Alford 1 male 60-70
- 1 female 60-70

1840 Columbia, Herkimer Co., NY Pensioner Asahel Alford age 79

1850 Columbia, Herkimer Co.

- Cyrus Alford 49 b. NY
- Clarinda 38
- Cornelia 19
- Wilbur 9
- Asael 90

Herkimer Co. Deeds

- Vol 22 pg 45 Asahel Alford to Brewster Alford 1829
- Vol 26 pg 73 Asahel Alford to Cyrus Alford 1831
- Vol 26 pg 74 " 1831

Vol 22 pg 45 5/3/1824 Between Asahel Alford Jr. of Columbia and Anna his wife and Brewster Alford of the same town for \$1020 part of lot #13 in the second tract of Staleys patent on a line of Asahel Alford's Sr. land containing 75 acres

Vol 26 pg 73 11/7/1817 Between Asahel Alford of Columbia, Herkimer Co. and Cyrus Alford for \$2580 westerly half of lot 20 containing 125 acres. Also tract containing 4 acres part of lot 13.

Vol 26 pg 74 - 7/7/1830 between Asahel Alford of Columbia and Cyrus Alford of same place for \$400 - lot 13 containing 3 acres.

List of Jurors 1813, Town of Columbia - History of Herkimer Co., NY - George Hardin

Asahel Alford

Marriage records of Reformed Church of Columbia 1825-1828
Columbia Center Herkimer Co. - Org 1798

Jan. 23, 1828 John Dixon & Sally Alford

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution

Vol 1, page 125

Alford, Asahel, Becket, Private, Capt. Thomas Williams' Co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 18, 1775; service, 13 days; also, company return (probably Oct. 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov 4, 1775; also list of deserters; age, 17 yrs.,; stature, 5ft 8 in.; complexion, light, residence, Becket, deserted July 18 (year not given)

Volume 1, page 125

Alford, Asahel, Becket. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's Co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt; enlistment, 3 years; also Private, Capt. Ashley's Co., Col Bose's regt' Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1770; marched to Peekskill; also, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; reported sick at Becket; also, pay abstracts for Jan., March and April 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; also, Capt. Hancock's Co., Col Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Feb. 1, 1780.

=====

Will was extracted from book of Wills, Columbia, Herkimer Co., NY, Vol. J, P. 217

Will Dated: 05 APR 1848
Will Proved: 13 MAR 1854

ASAHEL ALFORDS ESTATE

HERKIMER County Surrogates Office

In the matter of proving the will of Asahel ALFORD deceased as a will of Real and personal property.

Seth BURGESS of the town of Palemo in the County of Oswego being duly sworn and examined doth depose and Testify That he was acquainted with Asahel ALFORD now deceased in his life time. That this deponent saw the said Asahel ALFORD subscribe the instrument now shown to the deponent

purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Asahel ALFORD bearing date the Fifth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight and that the said Asahel ALFORD at the same time declared the said instrument to be his last will and testament And that the deponent together with Wilber D. ARMSTRONG the other subscribing witness to said will subscribed his name as a witness at the request of the said deceased. And that the said will was executed by the deceased in the presence of all of said witnesses and was attested by all of said witnesses at the time it was executed. And in the presence of the testator and of each other. And at the time that same was executed the deponent was of full lawful age and of sound mind and memory and not under restraint to the best of the deponents knowledge and belief And this deponent further saith that he was well acquainted with Wilbur D. ARMSTRONG the other subscribing witness to the will and with his manner and style of writing And that the signature Wilber D. ARMSTRONG signed as a witness to the paper purporting to be the will of Asahel ALFORD is the genuine hand writing of the said Wilber D. ARMSTRONG this deponent having seen write his name to the same And that said ARMSTRONG resides out of the State of New York.

SetH BURGESS

Sworn examined and subscribed
This 13th day of March AD1843
Ezra GRAVES Surrogate

WILL

State of New York
Herkimer County Ss

I Asahel ALFORD of the town of Columbia in said County by this my last will and testament do will and bequeath to my five daughter (Viz) Lydia AMES, Polly AYLESWORTH, Belinda ALFORD, Chloe ORENDORF & Zeruah ORENDORT all my estate personal or real to be divided equally between them but in any one or more should not survive me then in such case it shall be equally divided among the rest so that it shall be equally shared by those of them who shall survive me In testimony where of I have this 5th day of April one thousand eight hundred and forty eight at Columbia aforesaid in the presence of the undersigned attesting witnesses here unto set my hand and seal.

Asahel ALFORD L.S.

The said Testator at the time of making the said subscription declaring the above instrument so subscribed to be his last will and testament requesting each of us whose names are here unto subscribed to place them at the end of this will which he now declares to be his last will and testament which we have done in accordance with said request.

Seth BURGESS Columbia
W. D. ARMSTRONG Litchfield

State of New York
County of Herkimer

Surrogates Office Ss

Be it remembered that on the day of the date here of the last will and testament of Asahel ALFORD late of Columbia in the county of Herkimer deceased being the foregoing written instrument was duly proved before Ezra GRAVES Surrogate of the said County according to law as and for the last will and testament of the real and personal estate of said deceased which said last will and testament and the proofs examinations taken thereon are recorded in the office & testimony whereof the surrogate of the said County hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal of office this thirteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four.

Ezra GRAVES Surrogate

I certify the foregoing to be a true record of the Original Will of Asahel ALFORD and the proofs taken thereon March 13 1854

Ezra GRAVES

Cemetery at Cedarville, Herkimer Co. in the town of Litchfield near the Columbia town line film 836759

- Asahel Alford d. 6/25/1853 at 92 years 7 months
- Lydia his wife d. 3/18/1837 at 64 years
- Belinda d. 4/12/1871 at 74
- Cyrus d. 8/4/1875 at 75
- Clarinda Harris his wife d. 8/5/1893 81 yrs 8 m 24 d
- Sylvester son of Cyrus & Clarinda d 4/28/1833 3yrs 8 m
- Edward d. Sept. 11, 1855 at 27 yrs 24 d
- George C. d 5/31/1844 at 22 yrs 9 m 23 d
- Oscar W. b 8/10/1840 d. 12/21/1917
- Little Claris dau of Oscar & Cassie Alford d. 7/16/1870 at 3 yrs4 months 24 days
- May I dau of Oscar and Cassie

Pension File

Asahel Alford - Mass - Number S45184

Inscribed on the Roll of Ohio at the rate of 8 Dollars per month to commence on the 22 of September 1819

Certificate of Pension issued the 30 of May 1821 and sent to Elias Harman, judge, Ravenna, Ohio

Request of transfer from Ohio to New York

On the 6 of May 1822 Asahel appeared in stating he was a resident in the town of Columbia, Herkimer County, New York. He state that his family consists of my wife Lydia, sixty two years old, a daughter Milinda about thirty years old, a cripple and scarcely able to support herself, and my self. I am infirm, subject to rheumatic complaints and have no occupation but that of a laborer.

Personal proberly amounting to \$45.00

Surrogate of the County of Herkimer
24 January 1854

Petition of Zeruah Orendorf of the town of Columbia in the county of Herkimer, respectfully represnts , That your petitioner is a daughter of Asahel Alford late of the town of Columbia in the county of Herkimer, deceased and is one of the legalice ? names in the last will and testament of said deceased, which is herewith presented to the Surrogate by Seth Burgess am of the subscribing witness to the will and your petitioner prays that such proceedings may be had thereon, that the same may be admitted to probate as a will of personal property and may be proved and recorded as a will of real property. And your petitioner further represents that the said Asahel Alford died at his own residence in the town of Columbia in the county of Herkimer on or about the twenty fifth day of June 1853 leaving personal property in the county of Herkimer, and leaving no widow but the following children:

Cyrus Alford, Belinda Alford and your petitioner who reside in Columbia, Herkimer Co., Polly Aylesworth who resides in Chautauqua County, New York, Chloe Orendorf who resides in Rome, Oneida Co., New York, and the following grandchildren:Pierce, Jane Arms who reside in Columbia, Herkimer Co., New York, Sally Beebe and Adelina Dixon who reside in Virginia, Edward Alford and Clarinda Tyler who reside in Columbia, Herkimer Co., New York, Albert Alford, Sanford Alford, Fayette Alford, Samantha Hurlbut, Lydia Hurlbut, Clarinda Alford, Emeline Dixon residence unknown and Alzah Slade who resides in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York

complete file in folder.

Census

1790
Massachusetts - Berkshire Co
Asahel Alford 1-2-3-0-0

1800 Warren Herkimer Co., NY
Asahel Alford 21010-21110-00

1820 - Herkimer New York
1 male 16-26
1 male over 45
1 female 16-26
1 female 26-45
1 female 45 +
Asahel Jr. Alford

2 males u 10
1 male 45+
1 female u 10
1 female 45+
Brewster Alford
1 male 45+
2 females u 10
1 female 16-26
1 female 45+

1830 Columbia, Herkimer Co.

Asahel Alford 1 male 60-70

1 female 60-70

1840 Columbia, Herkimer Co., NY Pensioner Asahel Alford age 79

1850 Columbia, Herkimer Co.

Cyrus Alford 49 b. NY

Clarinda 38

Cornelia 19

Wilbur 9

Asael 90

Herkimer Co. Deeds

Vol 22 pg 45 Asahel Alford to Brewster Alford 1829

Vol 26 pg 73 Asahel Alford to Cyrus Alford 1831

Vol 26 pg 74 " 1831

Vol 22 pg 45 5/3/1824 Between Asahel Alford Jr. of Columbia and Anna his wife and Brewster Alford of the same town for \$1020 part of lot #13 in the second tract of Staleys patent on a line of Asahel Alford Sr. land containing 75 acres

Vol 26 pg 73 11/7/1817 Between Asahel Alford of Columbia, Herkimer Co. and Cyrus Alford for \$2580 westerly half of lot 20 containing 125 acres. Also tract containing 4 acres part of lot 13.

Vol 26 pg 74 - 7/7/1830 between Asahel Alford of Columbia and Cyrus Alford of same place for \$400 - lot 13 containing 3 acres.

List of Jurors 1813, Town of Columbia - History of Herkimer Co., NY - George Hardin

Asahel Alford

Marriage records of Reformed Church of Columbia 1825-1828

Columbia Center Herkimer Co. - Org 1798

Jan. 23, 1828 John Dixon & Sally Alford

Buried in the town of Litchfield, Columbia, Herkimer Co., NY

He married **Lydia** _____ #816, b. 1773, d. MAR 18 1837 in Cedarville, Herkimer Co., NY.

Children:

199 i. Lydia⁶ Alford #939, b. FEB 28 1783 in Berkshire, Massachusetts.

200 ii. Polly Alford #940, b. MAR 6 1785 in Berkshire, Massachusetts. She married John Aylesworth #10387.

+ 201 iii. Asahel Alford, Jr. #941 b. JAN 27 1787.

202 iv. Brewster Alford #942, b. JAN 14 1789 in Berkshire, Massachusetts.

203 v. Malinda Alford #943, b. FEB 12 1791 in Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. APR 12 1871.

204 vi. Chloe Alford #944, b. FEB 17 1793 in Berkshire, Massachusetts.

205 vii. Zervia Alford #945, b. DEC 10 1797 in Berkshire, Massachusetts.

+ 206 viii. Cyrus Alford #946 b. 1801.

207 ix. Sally Alford #10389, b. abt 1802. She married John Dixon #10390, JAN 23 1828 in Reformed Church of Herkimer Co., NY.

92. **Amasa⁵ Alford** #767 (Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 11 1764 in Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Source: Mark Thaler - 7/8/2005

Chauncey Higley Alford had a number of brothers and sisters. As stated earlier, his parents were Chauncey Alford and Harriet Spencer. I strongly believe, with a lot of circumstantial evidence, that Chauncey was the son of Amasa Alford, born September 11, 1764 in Becket, MA. From a deed in the Tioga County, PA Court House, we know that Amasa's wife at the time was named Prudence, but we do not have additional information on her or whether she was Amasa's only wife.

Amasa's family moved from Becket, MA to Castleton, Rutland County, VT after his father Elijah's death Jan. 16, 1771. His mother, Hannah Higley, moved there to be near her brother Brewster Higley, who had moved there abt. 1778. He had served as an ensign in the Revolutionary War. Amasa's older brothers, Elijah and Asahel had also served in the Continental Army. Asahel was at Valley Forge. Amasa also petitioned Congress in 1837 for a pension based on his service as a "Minuteman" but I have not been able to find indication of it being granted.

Amasa moved from Castleton, VT to the Town of Keene, Essex County, New York about 1807 or so. I believe that Roswell B. Alford and Chauncey Alford, were both sons of his. I believe that both served in the War of 1812. There is a Chauncey Alford from NY State in the muster rolls and Roswell B. Alford put in a claim for \$53 to the NY State Adjutant General's Office for a claim for personal items lost or damaged during his service. The War would have been very close to their home in Essex County which is located near Plattsburgh, NY. The Battle of Plattsburgh was fought September 11, 1814.

The family then moved to Tioga County, Pennsylvania. Roswell purchased land there on November 7, 1814 in the Town of Delmar. Chauncey purchased property from Roswell on Feb. 6, 1819 also in Delmar. Amasa first purchased land in the county on Nov 27, 1820, also in the Town of Delmar. All three of them bought and sold land on numerous occasions, and both Chauncey and Roswell were involved in community affairs.

*

He married (1) **Prudence** #10437. He married (2) **Prudence ?** #10399.

Children by Prudence:

- + 208 i. Chauncy⁶ Alford #4266 b. ABOUT 1795.
- 209 ii. Roswell B. Alford #10398.

93. **Abner**⁵ **Alford** #768 (Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 29 1767 in Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. MAY 10 1832 in Collinsville Cem. n. Turin, Lewis Co NY.

See note on Albert about fit in this family. There was a daughter in 1830 that has not been accounted for. b> Johnson, Mary Coffin "THE HIGLEYS AND THEIR ANCESTRY" d> Cemetery marker.

He married (1) **Maria** _____ #3334, b. EST __ 1771, d. EST __ 1804.

Maria: According to the gravestone of Wyllis (1791-1813) he was the son of Maria.

He married (2) **Rachel** _____ #4419, b. Abt 1756, d. JAN 29 1804. He married (3) **Martha Benedict** #3338, MAY 8 1806, b. JUN 2 1773 (daughter of Ebenezer Benedict #3635 and Mary Gray #3636). He married (4) **Anna** _____ #3339, b. 1777, d. AUG 22 1838 in Turin, Lewis County, New York.

Children by Maria _____:

- 210 i. Wyllis⁶ Alford #3335, b. 1791 in Connecticut, d. NOV 17 1813 in Turin, Lewis Co NY.
- 211 ii. Linus Alford #3337, b. Abt 1792 in New York.⁵

Where was he in 1850 census? Dr. Dick Alford has an enumeration for him but it appears 1850 might be typo for 1840. There was a "Lineas T. Alford" in Co. C 90th New York Infantry in the Civil War? Any connection? He was enumerated in 1870 Clinton Co. IA as a 72 year old farmer living with John E. Brown.

Dr. Dick Alford found land records showing that Linus purchased land in Clinton County, Iowa September 6, 1854 (Deed Book F, Pg 233) and January 16, 1856 (Deed Book H, Pg 525). The land was sold by he and his wife Fanny March 18, 1865 (Deed Book #6, Pg 427)

Linus was enumerated in the 1856 Clinton County, Iowa State Census. He was married, a farmer - from Connecticut and had been in the state for one year.

In 1860 he was enumerated there as age 61 from Connecticut. With him was 57 year old Fanny - his wife. Included in the family were Henry and Medora Barber ages 10 and 8. He was living next door to family of 32 year old George Barber. It is supposed that Linus married widow Barber and that George next door was his wife's son. George Barber was born in New York but the two younger ones living with Linus were born in Illinois.

Last two cited census records were copies of the actual census sheets furnished by Dr. R. M. "Dick" Alford.

He married Fanny _____ #4741, b. Abt 1804 in Connecticut.

Children by Martha Benedict:

- + 212 iii. Orison Alford #3336 b. 1806.
- 213 iv. Duane Alford #9934, b. ABOUT 1809.
- 214 v. Mary Alford #9935, b. ABOUT 1812.

Children by Anna _____:

- + 215 vi. Duane D. Alford #3346 b. Abt 1811.
- 216 vii. Mary Alford #4420, b. EST __ 1822. She married _____ Pierce #4421, MAR 26 1842

⁵ Birth date based on 1870 Iowa Census.

in Turin, Lewis County, New York, b. in Columbia, Herkimer County, New York.

96. **Pelatiah⁵ Alford** #771 (Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 6 1769 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Amanda Cadwell** #777, FEB 22 1795 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. 1773, d. 1809.

Children:

217 i. Amanda A⁶ Alford #778, b. 1825. She married Allen Whitting #3390.

97. **Samuel⁵ Alford** #772 (Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 13 1770 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. MAR 22 1838. He married **Lucy Miller** #779, FEB 6 1793 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, b. JUN 1 1775 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Daniel Miller #3388 and Lucy Hamlin #3389), d. DEC 12 1824.

Children:

+ 218 i. Roxy⁶ Alford #780 b. MAY 13 1793.

219 ii. Dorinda Alford #781.

220 iii. Lucy Alford #782. She married Henry Humphrey #10082.

221 iv. Jane Alford #783. She married (1) Henry Barber #10083. She married (2) Lyman Stockbridge #10084.

+ 222 v. Daniel M Alford #784 b. SEP 26 1796.

+ 223 vi. Samuel O Alford #785 b. APR 12 1808.

100. **Jonas⁵ Alford** #775 (Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 19 1775 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. DEC 9 1850 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Thankful Caldwell** #1244, JUN 23 1803, b. 1780 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. AUG 29 1861 in Monroe County, Ohio.

Children:

+ 224 i. Thankful⁶ Alford #1245 b. AUG 5 1810.

+ 225 ii. Charles Alford #5041 b. JUN 30 1812.

104. **Isaac⁵ Messenger, Jr.** #1438 (Hannah⁴ Alford, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 25 1745 in West Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut, d. MAY 8 1839 in Concord, Lake County, Ohio. He married **Anna Ward** #1453, b. 1749 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Gamaliel Ward #1543 and Damaris Holcomb #1544), d. AUG 31 1850 in Lake, Ohio.

Anna: Desc List shows born 1745.

Children:

+ 226 i. Hannah⁶ Messenger #1545 b. 1770.

227 ii. Isaac Messenger, III #1546, b. AUG 20 1771 in Barkhamsted, Connecticut.

+ 228 iii. Avina Messenger #3654 b. 1772.

229 iv. Damaris Messenger #1547, b. APR 29 1788, d. APR 29 1788.

230 v. Mary Messenger #1548, b. APR 29 1788, d. APR 29 1788.

231 vi. James Messenger #1550. He married Lydia Hayes.⁶ #3653.

232 vii. Olive Messenger #1551, d. in Illinois.

233 viii. Anna Messenger #1552.

234 ix. child Messenger #1554, b. APR 29 1788, d. JUN 15 1790.

235 x. child Messenger #1555, b. APR 29 1788, d. JUN 15 1790.

236 xi. Ashbel Messenger #1549, b. 1793 in Connecticut.

237 xii. Chestina Messenger #1553, b. 1805 in Connecticut, d. FEB 24 1873 in Concord, Lake, Ohio.

⁶ Descendancy Chart.

122. **Deacon Lore⁵ Alford** #810 (Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 11 1766 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. NOV 2 1818. He married (1) **Lydia N. Montgomery** #967. He married (2) **Betsey P. Harwood** #9734.

Children by Lydia N. Montgomery:

238 i. Abigail⁶ Alford #968, b. 1790 in Warren County, Maine, d. 1793 in Warren County, Maine.

Abigail died of throat distemper.

239 ii. Elizabeth Alford #969, b. APR 7 1791 in Warren County, Maine, d. JAN 22 1875 in Maine.

They had ten children. We need names.

She married Boyce Crane #977, FEB 9 1815 in Knox, Maine, b. in Knox, Maine.

240 iii. Eber Alford #970, b. 1792, d. 1792.

He died of throat distemper.

241 iv. Amasa Alford #971, b. SEP 17 1795 in Warren County, Maine, d. OCT 24 1813. Amasa died of lockjaw.

242 v. Louisa Alford #972, b. APR 20 1797.

They had eight children - need names.

She married Calvin Hemenway #978.

+ 243 vi. Reuben Alford #973 b. EST __ 1800.

+ 244 vii. Lore Alford #974 b. MAY 27 1801.

+ 245 viii. Charlotte Alford #975 b. MAR 30 1803.

+ 246 ix. Nathaniel Alford #976 b. MAR 13 1807.

123. **Arba⁵ Alford** #811 (Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 12 1768 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. SEP 8 1823 in Riverton, Litchfield Co., CT. He married **Eunice Case** #984, OCT 30 1792 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, b. AUG 20 1771 in Riverton, Litchfield Co., CT (daughter of Hosea Case #3694 and Mary Case #3695).

Children:

+ 247 i. Roman⁶ Alford #985 b. JUL 25 1793.

+ 248 ii. Lora Alford #986 b. AUG 15 1795.

249 iii. Chloe Alford #987, b. DEC 19 1798 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

250 iv. Abigail Alford #988, b. JAN 23 1801 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

251 v. Esther Alford #989, b. MAY 3 1803 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT. She married Miles Loomis #996, NOV 27 1828 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

252 vi. Eunice Alford #990, b. 1805 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT. She married Lambert Hitchcock.⁷ #5388.

+ 253 vii. Arba Alford #991 b. NOV 06 1807.

254 viii. Mary Alford #992, b. EST __ 1809 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

+ 255 ix. Alfred A. Alford #993 b. SEP 15 1812.

128. **Micah⁵ Seager** #5852 (Micah⁴, Dorothy³ Alford, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 1765 in Connecticut. He married **Lolis Graham** #5858.

Children:

+ 256 i. Amy Maria⁶ Seager #5859 b. MAR 22 1801.

257 ii. Philomela Seager #5860, b. MAY 1 1809 in Hartford Co., CT, d. MAR 30 1882. She married Robert Luce #5864.

258 iii. Schuyler Seager #5861, b. JUL 26 1807 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. OCT 22 1874. He married Elizabeth Rodgers #5865.

⁷ John Allen.

259 iv. Anson Seager #5862, b. 1805.

134. **Jonathan⁵ Rockwell** #4322 (Joseph⁴, Elizabeth³ Drake, Elizabeth² Alford, Benedict¹), b. MAY 2 1723 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. Abt 1790 in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Margaret Bush** #4323, NOV 5 1745 in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut, b. FEB 3 1717 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, d. Abt 1790 in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children:

- + 260 i. Daniel⁶ Rockwell #4324.
- + 261 ii. Sarah Rockwell #5894 b. MAR 31 1762.

137. **Abigail⁵ Alford** #556 (Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 3 1747 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. She married **David Gleason** #565, JUN 24 1779, b. MAY 1 1750 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

- 262 i. Peter Buel⁶ Gleason #1716, b. MAR 26 1780 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 263 ii. James Alford Gleason #1717, b. NOV 26 1781 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. SEP 30 1839.
- 264 iii. Thomas Gleason #1718, b. MAR 29 1785 in Of Simsbury, Hartford, Conn, d. FEB 1864 in Lima, Rock, Wis.
- 265 iv. Elon Gleason #1719, b. NOV 26 1786 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- 266 v. Austin Gleason #1720, b. NOV 22 1788 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

139. **Alexander⁵ Alford** #558 (Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 25 1752 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. AUG 13 1836 in Colchester, Vermont.

Alexander enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, Col. Seth Warner's Regiment of the Green Nountain Boys and was in The Quebec Expedition where he remained until the retreat of the Army.

He enlisted March 10th, 1777 in Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Col. Heman Swift's Regiment of the Connecticut Line. He served as a private on the 6th day of October, 1777, at the storming of Fort Montgomery on the North or Hudson River, on board the Row Galley called the Lady Washington, commanded by Capt. Lewis, and was in various other engagements during his three years of service. Alexander Alford and his wife Elizabeth Lease Alford were pensioners of the United States at the thime of their death.

He married **Elizabeth Lease** #1111, AUG 29 1782 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, b. 1762/67, d. JAN 18 1849 in Vermont.

Children:

- 267 i. Bartholomew⁶ Alford #1248, b. 1783 in Vermont.
- 268 ii. Hiram Alford #1249, b. 1786 in Vermont.
- + 269 iii. Samuel Alford #1250 b. SEP 13 1787.
- 270 iv. Mary Alford #1251, b. DEC 2 1790 in Vermont. She married Joshua Barnes #1259, MAR 31 1812 in Washington, Vermont, b. AUG 15 1784.
- + 271 v. Amasa Alford #1252 b. 1794.
- 272 vi. Jane Alford #1253, b. 1802 in Vermont. She married _____ Ingram #1261.
- 273 vii. James Alford #1254, b. 1803 in Vermont. He married Eunice Farrand #1262, MAR 12 1823 in Vermont.
- 274 viii. Daniel Alford #1255, b. 1806 in Vermont.
- 275 ix. Alexander Alford #1256, b. 1808 in Vermont.
- 276 x. Elizabeth Alford #1257, b. 1811 in Vermont. She married _____ Farrand #1263.

141. **Benedict⁵ Alford** #560 (Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 27 1757 in Windsor,

Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 25 1838 in Miami, Ohio.

Rev. War Records - #S8016 Conn, Mass, VT

Benedict Alford (75) Ridgeway, Orleans Co. NY 22 Jan 1833

According to the best of his belief was born in Windsor, Conn in 1757. If any record of his age exists it is at St. Albans, VT

February 1776 enlisted at Windsor under Capt. A. Prior. Served 2 mo at Windsor and then procured a substitute viz Barber. Benedict then moved to Rutland, Vt and enlisted in Co. of Volunteers under Capt. Jonathan Fasset of Pittsford, Vt. He served in the states of Vermont and NY under Gen. Gates - was at Ticonderoga when our fleet was destroyed.

In 1777 he was in Capt. Simions Wrights Co., in Col James Mead's regt of Militia of Rutland. Then enlisted in Capt Jesse Sawyer's Co. of Col Herrick's Rangers--was in north part of VT at evacuation of Ticonderoga; in several engagements at Lake George Landing, Mount Hope; at the Battle of Bennington under Gen Stark--After discharge volunteered and took command of detachment of VT Militia to guard and escort a part of prisoners from Bennington, VT to Hartford, Conn. Stayed on duty in Conn. 3 mo than returned to Rutland. From 1778 he served as minuteman near town of Rutland.

In 1780 Benedict moved to Williamstown, Mass and volunteered service under Capt. Samuel Clark and later under Capt. N. Smedley.

Complete record of service in file.

From "Benedict Alford's Revolutionary War Service" in AAFA ACTION, June 1992, page 19. The information below was extracted by Gil Alford from pension files MICROCOPY 804-31, Pension #S8016.

Benedict Alford was born in Windsor, Connecticut in 1757. He died in 1838. He was married prior to 1790. His wife was born about 1757.

February 1, 1776 he enlisted under Captain A. Prior to serve for six months. He remained two months and secured a substitute.

June 1776 he enlisted in a company of volunteers under Captain Jonathan Farret of Pittsford, Vermont to serve during the campaign. There were two other companies in the battalion, commanded by Captains Matthew Lyon and John Farret. Benedict was in the regiment of Colonel Samuel Safford and served six months in the states of Vermont and New York under General Gates until discharged in December.

From April 1, 1777 he served two months in Captain Simeon Wright's Company in Colonel James Mead's militia regiment. When his term expired he enlisted with Captain Jesse Sawyer's Company, Colonel Herrick's Rangers for six months, continuing until December.

He volunteered and took command of a detachment of militia to guard and escort prisoners from Bennington to Hartford, serving three months.

From April 1778 he served the remainder of the year as a minute man in and near the town of Rutland, where the garrison was under the command of Colonel Thomas Sawyer of the Vermont Militia, Colonel Warner's Regiment. He then served with Captain Bronson of the Continental Line for six months, and was then discharged.

In 1780 he volunteered to go with a company of Militia under Captain Samuel Clark of Williamstown, Massachusetts to New York. He served one month and was discharged.

In October 1780 he volunteered under Captain N. Smedley to go to Castleton, Vermont and was discharged after one month.

He served one six month term of service as an acting sergent, but afterwards remained a private.

During his military service he took part in the evacuation of Ticonderoga when the American fleet was destroyed, and in the battles of Mt. Hope, Bennington, and Lake George Landing.

Benedict resided in Ridgeway, Orleans County, NY in 1826. His wife was 67 years old and very deaf. He had one daughter with two small fatherless children living in the household, and a motherless grandchild. He was a farmer.

George Alford, a brother, resided in Monroe County, Michigan in 1826. George Alford attested to the fact that he (Benedict) had 18 months service in 1776-78. George made affidavit on January 22, 1833, at which time Benedict was still in Ridgeway, NY.

By February 14, 1837, Benedict Alford resided in Troy, Geauga County, Ohio with his son Benedict, Jr. He applied to have his pension changed from New York to Ohio. His wife survived him nearly a year. Benedict Alford, Jr. resided in Troy, Ohio in 1859, aged 73. He had cared for his parents for 30 years. He had two brothers--one went to Missouri and the other to Canada. Neither brother had been heard from for 40-50 years.

February 14, 1837, Benedict Alford, Jr., of Geauga County, Ohio attested to the affidavit of Benedict Alford. He received a pension of \$60 per year.

During his lifetime Benedict lived in: Williamstown, MA (until 1783); Rutland, VT (2 years), Burlington, VT (3 years), Farrisburg, VT (7 years), Georgia, VT (6 years), Williamsborough, NY (14 years), Cayuga County, NY (2 years); Ridgeway, Orleans County, NY (5+ years; and Geauga County, OH (2+/- years). [Note that some of these times don't seem to add up right, and Williamsborough was probably Willsboro]

He married **Hulda** _____ #1112, b. 1759, d. SEP 25 1839 in Ohio.

Children:

+ 277 i. Benedict⁶ Alford #1264 b. OCT 11 1786.

+ 278 ii. Ammi Alford #1265 b. FEB ___ 1788.

143. **Rebecca⁵ Alford** #562 (Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 24 1762 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, baptized OCT 31 1762, d. FEB 6 1840 in Porter, Niagara County, New York.

One report shows this marriage however a Hathaway genealogy says the Rebecca who married Alfred Hathaway was the daughter of an Olaf Alford. He supposedly applied for a RW pension and was refused as less than six months. bapt> Genealogies of Connecticut Families -- From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol II Greer - Owen, 691

She married **Alfred Hathaway** #4487, JAN 26 1783 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, b. DEC 16 1755, d. JAN 14 1829 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.

Alfred: b> Hathaway Family Association, HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA. Northampton Mass. Gazette Printing Co. 1970 m> Kathleen C. Beals pedigree

Children:

- 279 i. Philena⁶ Hathaway #5953, b. JAN 1 1784. She married Jonathan Ager #5964.
- + 280 ii. Elijah Hathaway #5954 b. MAR __ 1786.
- 281 iii. Rebeca Hathaway #5955. She married Louis Beals #5972.
- + 282 iv. Olaf Hathaway #5956 b. SEP __ 1790.
- 283 v. Nora Hathaway #5957. She married John Ladd #5976.
- 284 vi. Lucretia Hathaway #5958. She married Oliver Smith #5977.
- + 285 vii. Alfred Hathaway #5959 b. Abt 1796.
- 286 viii. Clarinda Hathaway #5960. She married William A. Weston #5984.
- 287 ix. Paulina Hathaway #5961. She married _____ Fisher #5985.
- 288 x. Lucy Hathaway #5962.
- 289 xi. Olive Hathaway #5963.
Olive died young

144. **Rosetta⁵ Alford** #1725 (Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 18 1763 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, baptized DEC 29 1765, d. AUG __ 1883 in Colon, St. Joseph, MI.

[Suspect something is wrong here. Did she really live to be 117?] bap> Genealogies of Connecticut Families -- From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol II Greer - Owen Death date has to be in error. VERIFY.

She married **Martin Schellhous** #1724, b. Abt 1759 in Germany, d. NOV 27 1814 in Ridgeville, Lorain, OH.

Children:

- 290 i. Martin G⁶ Schellhous #1726, b. JAN 1 1790, d. JAN 1 1949.
- 291 ii. Lorancie Schellhous #1727, b. MAY 10 1793 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT.
- 292 iii. Cyrus Schellhous #1728, b. Abt 1795.
- 293 iv. Czarina Schellhous #1729, b. Abt 1797.
- 294 v. Rosetta Schellhous #1730, b. Abt 1799.
- 295 vi. Roswell Schellhous #1731, b. Abt 1801.
- 296 vii. Barbara Schellhous #1732, b. JUL __ 1801, d. FEB 13 1888.
- 297 viii. Betsey Schellhous #1733, b. Abt 1803.
- 298 ix. George Schellhous #1734, b. 1803.
- 299 x. Theda Ida Schellhous #1735, b. MAY 31 1810 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. JUL 27 1907.

145. **George⁵ Alford** #176 (Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 10 1764 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, baptized MAR 11 1764, d. APR 16 1851 in Monroe, Michigan.

George Alford - Revolutionary War - VT S28968

Service: May 1779 served as substitute for Benjamin Johnson of Rutland, VT under Col Hutchings or Hutchinson, stationed at Castleton Fort in Rutland Co., VT for 9 mo generally occupied most of the time on scouting parties.

1780 - drafted under Lt. William Post of Rutland, stationed at Pittsford Fort 2 or 3 months spent much time in scouting parties.

After discharge served as "minuteman liable and ---to be called to the neighboring forts at the firing of cannons until the close of the Revolutionary War". at various times he was out with scouting parties through all that region of country.

1781 - while residing in Rutland, answered alarm given by the firing of cannons at Castleton Fort. Marched under Capt. Blanchard's Company and with Militia from Berkshire Company, Mass for 6 weeks.

File contains complete copy of Rev. War papers

From the history of Monro Co., Michigan by John McClelland Bulkley: George Alford, Revolutionary Soldier was one of the early New England Settlers in Monroe and lived on Second St,

between Harrison and Cas Streets. He was the brother of Mrs. James E. Skinner, whose husband was for some years a Register of Deeds in Monroe C., and held other public offices. George Alford was a soldier in the War of The Revolution and served under Gneral Putnam, and as such is entitled to honorable mention, though unfortunately, there are no records at hand to identify him more articularly in the oatruituc service which he rendered to his country. There are no relatives now living in this county nor any of his co=temporarys from whom any further details can be obtained, but it is interesting fact that Monroe once had for one of its citizens a soldier who served in General Washington's Army and under that intrepid commander, General Putnam.

Baptism from Genealogies and Biographies of Ancient Hartford, Connecticut

He married **Betsey Hulbert** #177, DEC 4 1784, b. FEB 26 1765, d. APR 15 1844.

Betsey: Apparently her obituary was published May 16 1844 in the Monroe Advocate on page 2, col 6. Indications are it said she was born 1764 and died Apr 15, 1844- wife of George Alford. She was 50 years a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

- + 300 i. Sally⁶ Alford #178 b. OCT 02 1785.
- + 301 ii. Heman Alford #180 b. MAR 29 1788.
- 302 iii. Polly Alford #179, b. JUN 14 1790, d. 1794.
- + 303 iv. Elijah Alford #181 b. 1791.
- + 304 v. George G Alford #172 b. JUN 17 1793.
- 305 vi. Rebecca Alford #182, b. DEC 12 1794, d. 1795.
- + 306 vii. Lucinda Alford #187 b. 1794.
- + 307 viii. Amanda Alford #183 b. AUG 11 1796.
- + 308 ix. John Mallory Alford #184 b. MAR 27 1798.
- + 309 x. Ethan Allen Alford #185 b. MAR 12 1800.
- + 310 xi. Johnson Hulbert Alford #186 b. 1802.
- 311 xii. Fanny Alford #188, b. 1806, d. 1887.

146. **Oliver⁵ Alford** #563 (Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 27 1767 in Addison Co., VT, baptized NOV 1 1767, d. DEC 25 1845 in Albine, Erie Co., PA.

b>Some sources show him born in Windsor, Hartford County, CT. C. L. Alford noted 19th century Alford genealogist showed his birth as England - obviously not correct. bapt> Genealogies of Connecticut Families -- From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol II Greer - Owen

He married (1) **Lovina Porter** #1096, NOV 8 1787 in Addison Co., VT, b. SEP 1 1769 in New Hampshire (daughter of Noah Porter #3490 and Lois Powers #3491), d. NOV 7 1834 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., PA. He married (2) **Sally** _____ #1097, JAN 26 1835.

Children by Lovina Porter:

- + 312 i. Ira⁶ Alford #1098 b. AUG 2 1789.
- + 313 ii. Theodosia Alford #1099 b. JAN 3 1790.
- + 314 iii. Clarissa Alford #1100 b. SEP 8 1791.
- 315 iv. Lovina Alford #1101, b. AUG 30 1793 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, d. AUG 24 1795 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT.
- + 316 v. Oliver Alford #1102 b. MAR 20 1795.
- 317 vi. Lovina Alford #1103, b. APR 26 1797 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, d. JUL 5 1814 in Addison Co., VT.
- + 318 vii. Rebecca Alford #1104 b. NOV 10 1798.
- + 319 viii. Hiram Alford #1105 b. JUN 11 1800.
- + 320 ix. Rosetta Alford #1106 b. MAY 24 1802.

+ 321 x. Martin Alford #1107 b. JAN 3 1804.

322 xi. Louis W Alford #1108, b. JUL 18 1806 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. JAN 18 1840 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., MI.

323 xii. McLancton W. Alford #1109, b. MAY 15 1810 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. AUG 16 1873 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., MI. He married Mary Austin #3497, DEC 2 1830.

+ 324 xiii. Loyal Adolphus Alford #1110 b. MAY 29 1814.

148. **Ashley Owen⁵ Alford** #664 (Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 22 1770 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, d. MAR 14 1847 in Peasleyville, Clinton Co., NY.

Ashley Owen Alford

[The following is a research report prepared by the late Scott Alford (1907- 1986) father of Robert Scott Alford AAFA #873. A copy was provided to AAFA by Scott's brother, Charles E. Alford, a number of years ago - well before Robert Scott Alford discovered the AAFA. The following is a transcript with original punctuation.]

Ashley Owen Alford, born February 22, 1770, was the fourteenth child of Benedict Alford, born August 26, 1716, and the fifth child of Benedict and his second wife, Rebecca Owen.

The Bureaus of Vital Statistics of Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, and Vermont have replied that they have on record of his birth. This is understandable because his parents moved from Windsor, Conn. to Southern Vermont in 1769 when Vermont was a pioneer territory. A letter received in 1939 from his great-granddaughter, Altha Elliott, giving names and dates copied from his family Bible, states, "Ashley Owen Alford was born February 22, 1776". This was probably a copying error. The inscription on his gravestone in Peasleyville, N.Y. is, "Ashley Owen Alford Died March 14, 1847, Age 77". Beside it is a gravestone marked, "Elizabeth Alford Wife of A. O. Alford, Died June 17, 1857, Age 73". A copy of data from his Bible says, "Elizabeth, my 2nd wife was born November 25, 1783".

The earliest public record we have found of Ashley Alford is his signature May 12, 1786 a a witness on a deed signed by Benedict and Rebecca Alford in Rutland, VA.

His father bought land in Ferrisburgh, Vt. September 4, 1786, and it is presumed that the family moved there a short time later. Ashley was not listed by name in the 1790 Census because he was not yet 'Head of a Household'.

We do not have a record of Ashley Alford's first marriage, but it was probably in 1792 in Ferrisburgh. Some of the early records of the Town Clerk of Ferrisburgh were accidentally destroyed. The only information we have on his first wife is from his family Bible: "Wife, Hannah, was born February 7, 1772. John Alford born October 9, 1793, Orman born February 19, 1795, Ashley Jr. born April 7, 1797, Josiah born May 5, 1799, Hannah born June 7, 1800, and Hannah, my first wife, died June 7, 1800. She died in Swanton, Vt." It is presumed that all of her children except the last one were born in Ferrisburgh.

September 13, 1799 Ashley Alford obtained a perpetual lease of sixty acres of land in Swanton from Silas Hathaway of St. Albans, Vt., whose brother, Alfred Hathaway, had married Ashley's sister, Rebecca. This document says, "as long as the grass grows, water runs, and the sun shines said Ashley shall pay unto the said Silas Hathaway seven Dollars and fifty cents on the first day of January next and every year together with the lawful interest and discharge all taxes now or hereafter may be laid on said land." In the 1800 Census Ashley Alford was listed as 'Head of Household' in Swanton.

October 17, 1800 Vermont Vital Records: "Ashley Olford" (the name is written in such a way that it looks like Oxford) "married Betsey Baker; Sylvester Cobb, Justice of the Peace, St. Albans, Vt. : (Recorded at Swanton). She had not yet reached her seventeenth birthday. Family tradition is that she was born in Winooski, Vt., a suburb of Burlington, which was the home of Remember Baker, one of the leaders of The Green Mountain Boys. She may have been his granddaughter. His son, Ira, moved to Enosburg, not far from Swanton. The Swanton Grand List of taxpayers, 1800-1810, named Ashley 'Olfard', Absolom Baker, and Constant Baker.

The 1800 Census listed Ashley Alford (spelled correctly) as 'Head of Household'. Betsey's first three children were born in Swanton: Ruel, July 25, 1801; Clark May 13, 1803, and Hannah April 17, 1805.

In 1805 records of Willsboro, N.Y., show Ashley Alford living in District No. 7. The 1806 records show him living in District No. 5. Willsboro is across Lake Champlain from Shelburne, north of Burlington, Vt. In the early 1800's it was in a building boom developed by a promoter from New York City as a rich man's paradise. Ashley's brother, Benedict, had moved there in about 1802 and stayed there until the 1820's. Ashley was living in Willsboro March 22, 1808 when he sold to Spencer Baker of Swanton his rights in the property in Swanton with the buildings he had erected on it for \$300.

Two children were born in Willsboro: Elizabeth, also know as Betsey, January 25, 1807; and Clarissa, April 21, 1809.

In 1810 he purchased land in Ferrisburgh and moved his family there. His last five children were born in Ferrisburgh: Rufus, May 24, 1812; Lewis, September 11, 1814; Mary Ruth, August 10, 1816; Ransom C., July 8, 1818; and Wesley, August 17, 1820.

In 1816 he purchased land at Button Bay on the shore of Lake Champlain in the Town of Ferrisburgh.

The 1830 Census listed Ashley Alford in the Peasleyville section of the Town of Peru, Clinton County, N.Y. He continued to live on his farm there until his death, March 14, 1847.

"History of Clinton and Essex Counties" has several pages on Ashley Owen Alford and his descendants. it does not mention Elisabeth Baker by name, but it says Ashley had three wives and the third one was Elizabeth Green, who was born in Winooski, Vt. We have been unable to find any data to support this statement, and we do not believe that he had a wife named Elizabeth Green, for the following reasons:

1. Professional genealogists have searched the records of Winooski and could find no record of any Green families living there in 1783.
2. His marriage to Betsey Baker is recorded in the Vermont Vital Records.
3. His Bible gives the birthdates of his first wife, Hannah, and his second wife, Elizabeth, but does not mention a third wife.
4. His will, dated March 7, 1847, specifies that his residual estate shall be distributed among his children "of whom the said Elisabeth is their mother", naming all of his children from Ruel to Wesley, except where they have died, naming the grandchildren.

5. It has been suggested that his widow might have married a man named Green after Ashley's death. If this were true, it is unlikely that her body would have been buried beside Ashley's with the inscription, "wife of A. O. Alford".

6. Her age at death fits the birthdate of his second wife, written in his Bible before the birth of their son, Ruel.

[The following is from typed notes that came to AAFA indirectly from Charles E. Alford mentioned above. It is thought that part of it may have been prepared by a Marion Bullis of Plattsburgh, NY - a 1960-70's Alford researcher we were never able to contact. Some parts duplicate information above in which case it was omitted. Some parts expand or elaborate on the above and that was included - even with some duplication. This document did include the third wife which the above report refuted and thus is not included here.]

The gravestone of Ashley O. Alford is in the Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Peasleyville, Township of Peru, Essex County, New York. It reads "Ashley O. Alford, died March 14, 1847, AE 77 yrs."

The earliest document of Ashley Alford, which we have located was found in the Town Clerk's Office, Rutland, Vermont, in the Land Records Book, Volume 2, page 121, recorded December 18, 1789 whereby Ashley Alford witnessed, on May 18, 1786 a deed for the purchase of 100 acres of land in Rutland by Benedict Alford and Rebecca, his wife of Rutland.

[The following has an introductory note: "Following researched at Surrogate's Office, Clinton County, Plattsburgh, New York by Marion L. Bullis, Plattsburgh, N. Y. 6/70.]

MATTER OF PROOF OF LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ASHLEY OWEN ALFORD.

"The following notice was published in the ALBANY ARGUS, once in each week, for six weeks, successively, commencing on 22 day of March 1849."

"The People of the State of New York: to CLARK B. ALFORD, residing in Plattville, Illinois; ORMAN ALFORD, same place; JOSIAH ALFORD, res. in S. Bristol, Ontario Co. N. Y.; ERASTUS ALFORD, res in town of Lexington, Illinois; CHARLOTTE BROWN, wife of Joseph Brown, res. in Saranac, N.Y.; HARRIET AMELIA COOLEY, WIFE OF _____ Cooley, Lexington, Ill. MELVINA STONE, wife of _____ Stone, of the same place; Samuel B. M. Beckwith, counsellor at law, guardian for the minors, ASHLEY O. ALFORD, MONRO ALFORD and MELVINA BURT; ELIZABETH ALFORD, widow, res. in Peru, N.Y.; WESLEY G. ALFORD, ELIZABETH, wife of Maxwell McCulloch, ASHLEY BURT, res. in Peru; RANSOM ALFORD, res. in Schuyler Falls, N.Y.; CLARISSA WESCOTT, wife of Ira Wescott, res. in Franklin County, N.Y.: MARY THOMPSON, wife of Willis Thompson, res. in Black Brook (near Au Sable Forks) N.Y. send greeting:"

"Whereas, REUEL ALFORD & RUFUS ALFORD, of Clinton Co., have lately applied to our county judge, for proof of the will of ASHLEY OWEN ALFORD, late of Peru (Peasleeville), N.Y. in said county, farmer, deceased, which said will relates to both real and personal property; wherefor, you and each of you are cited and required to appear at the offices of county judge at Court House in Plattsburgh, on last day of April next, at 10 o'clock in morning of that day, and attend probate of the will."

"PETITION FOR PROOF OF WILL OF ASHLEY OWEN ALFORD -- to Rufus Alford signed and returned."

"ALONZO ALFORD, only son of LEWIS ALFORD, son of deceased, now nearly 8 yrs. old, res. in Peru; ASHLEY BURT, 22 yrs. old, same place, the son of Daniel and Hannah Burt: MELINDA BURT, of Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., now 19 yrs. old, a daughter of same Hannah Burt. (Rest of names same as above) (Hannah Burt, probable daughter of Ashley O. Alford by first wife, Hannah."

He married (1) **Hannah** _____ #666, 1792/93, b. FEB 7 1772, d. JUN 7 1800 in Swanton, Franklin Co., VT. He married (2) **Elizabeth Baker** #672, OCT 17 1800 in Swanton, Franklin Co., VT, b. NOV 25 1783 in Chittenden, VT, d. JUN 17 1857 in Peasleyville, Clinton Co., NY.

Children by Hannah _____:

- 325 i. John⁶ Alford #667, b. OCT 9 1793 in Addison Co., VT.
- + 326 ii. Orman Alford #668 b. FEB 19 1795.
- 327 iii. Ashley Alford #669, b. APR 7 1797 in Addison Co., VT.
- + 328 iv. Josiah Alford #670 b. MAY 5 1799.
- 329 v. Hannah Alford #671, b. JUN 7 1800 in Addison Co., VT.

Children by Elizabeth Baker:

- + 330 vi. Ruel Alford #673 b. JUL 25 1801.
- + 331 vii. Clark Baker Alford #674 b. MAY 13 1803.
- 332 viii. Hannah Alford #675, b. APR 17 1805 in Swanton, Franklin Co., VT, d. bef 1847. She married Daniel Burt #1367.
- + 333 ix. Elizabeth "Betsy" Alford #676 b. JAN 25 1807.
- + 334 x. Clarissa Alford #677 b. APR 21 1809.
- + 335 xi. Rufus Alford #678 b. MAY 24 1812.
- + 336 xii. Lewis Alford #679 b. SEP 11 1814.
- + 337 xiii. Mary Ruth Alford #680 b. AUG 16 1816.
- + 338 xiv. Ransom Constantine Alford #681 b. JUL 18 1818.
- + 339 xv. Wesley J. Alford #682 b. AUG 17 1820.

149. **Susan**⁵ **Alford** #665 (Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 26 1774 in Vermont, d. JUN 9 1866 in Franklin County, Vermont. She married **Nathan Greene** #5932, in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT, b. NOV 7 1767 in West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI, d. NOV 13 1859 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.

Nathan: b> Elizabeth Keith Foote of Olympia WA supplied the Greene data. MORE TO BE ADDED !!!.

Children:

- 340 i. Heman⁶ Greene #5933, b. SEP 13 1792.
- 341 ii. Sally Greene #5934, b. AUG 6 1794.
- 342 iii. Gardner Greene #5935, b. DEC 5 1796.
- 343 iv. Eliza Greene #5936, b. MAY 30 1801.
- 344 v. Armanda Greene #5937, b. JUL 19 1803.
- 345 vi. Miranda Greene #5938, b. JUL 19 1803.
- 346 vii. Nathan Greene #5939, b. MAY 30 1806.
- 347 viii. Susan Greene #5940, b. MAY 4 1808.
- 348 ix. Henry C. Greene #5941, b. DEC 6 1810.
- 349 x. Anson Draper Greene #5942, b. SEP 16 1812.
- 350 xi. Fanny Adeline Greene #5943, b. FEB 10 1815.
- 351 xii. Luther Annenius Greene #5944, b. FEB 4 1817 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT, d. JAN 28 1899 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.

352 xiii. Almira Greene #5945, b. JUN 22 1819.

151. **Jonathan⁵ Alford** #614 (Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 21 1745. He married **Elizabeth Reed** #1088.

Children:

353 i. Elizabeth⁶ Alford #1089, b. 1770 in Connecticut, d. APR 6 1777 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

354 ii. John Alford #1090, b. 1771 in Connecticut.

355 iii. William Alford #1091, b. 1773 in Connecticut, d. DEC 26 1856 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.⁸ He married Marcia Barber.⁹ #5389.

356 iv. James Alford #1092, b. 1775 in Connecticut, d. APR 24 1777 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

+ 357 v. Nathaniel Alford #1093 b. 1781.

358 vi. Chauncey Alford #1094, b. 1783 in Connecticut.

152. **Joseph⁵ Alford** #584 (Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 6 1748 in Connecticut.

He was enumerated in the 1800 - 1820 census of Hartford County, CT: 1800 - 00311 / 12101 1810 - 00001 / 00101 1820 - 000001 / 00001 b>Stiles, Henry. History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor Connecticut, 1635-1871

He married **Lucy Griswold** #585, 1772, b. ABT __ 1753 (daughter of Moses Griwold #5561), d. APR 10 1835 in Poquonock, Windsor.

Children:

359 i. Lucy⁶ Alford #1080, b. DEC 17 1772 in Connecticut. She married Hermes Holcomb #1417.

+ 360 ii. William L Alford #586 b. MAY 3 1774.

361 iii. Joseph Alford #1081, b. MAY 16 1776 in Connecticut.

362 iv. Mary Alford #1082, b. AUG 19 1778 in Connecticut. She married Ashbel Case #1418.

363 v. Roswell Alford #1083, b. JUL 1781 in Connecticut.

+ 364 vi. Moses Alford #1084 b. APR __ 1783.

365 vii. Alamathea Alford #1085, b. SEP 17 1785 in Connecticut.

John Allen shows her name as "Abbey Mather"

She married Levi Pinney #1420.

366 viii. Sophia Alford #1086, b. ABT __ 1788 in Connecticut. She married Anthony Demott #1421.

367 ix. Eleanor Alford #1087, b. MAY 1791 in Connecticut. She married Amos Hathaway #1422.

165. **Samuel⁵ Hosford** #5916 (Elizabeth⁴ Alford, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 12 1763 in Spencertown, Columbia Co., NY, d. APR 21 1845 in Fine, Lawrence Co., NY.

Children:

368 i. Esther⁶ Hosford #5918, b. 1796 in Spencertown, Columbia Co., NY.

+ 369 ii. William Daniel Hosford #5919 b. MAR 28 1799.

167. **Shubael⁵ Alford** #962 (Job⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 3 1773 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. OCT 28 1858 in Mexico, Oswego County, New York.

d> John Allen

He married **Lucinda Cande** #2052, SEP 15 1796 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, b. 1775, d.

⁸ John Allen.

⁹ John Allen.

JUN 04 1862 in Mexico, Oswego Co., NY.

Children:

370 i. Jerusha⁶ Alford #1076, b. FEB 25 1798 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, d. AUG 28 1873 in Mexico, Oswego Co., NY. She married Aziel Green #9680, d. JAN 26 1859 in Mexico, Oswego Co., NY.

371 ii. Lucene Alford #1077, b. JUN 7 1800 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

+ 372 iii. Alvro Alford #1078 b. 1806.

373 iv. Rensalan L Alford #1079, b. 1809 in New York.

374 v. Lucinda Alford #9681. She married Warren Allen #9683.

375 vi. Emily Alford #9682. She married Asahel Penfield #9684.

168. **Job⁵ Alford** #1975 (Job⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 15 1765 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. AUG 24 1839 in Harwinton, Litchfield County, CT.

d> John Allen

He married **Abigail Benton** #1065, OCT 9 1793 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children:

376 i. Bulius⁶ Alford #1986, b. NOV 23 1794 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.
[??? Is this a typo or were there really twins - Bulius & Julius ???]

+ 377 ii. Julius Alford #1066 b. NOV 23 1794.

378 iii. Asahel Alford #1067, b. JAN 29 1797 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

379 iv. Malissa Alford #1068, b. AUG 13 1801 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. 1887.

She married Edward Hopkins #1073, NOV 7 1827 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.

380 v. Cynthia Alford #1069, b. NOV 19 1803 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. MAR 17 1897.

+ 381 vi. Augustus Alford #1969 b. JAN 20 1806.

382 vii. Louisa Alford #1070, b. APR 25 1808 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. APR 16 1897. She married Curtis Sperry #1075, SEP 22 1840 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

+ 383 viii. Albro Alford #1962 b. 1810.

384 ix. Albert Alford #1071, b. APR 21 1814 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, d. DEC 12 1831.

385 x. Barnabus Benton Alford #1072, b. JUN 23 1817 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. JUL 03 1880.

178. **Ely⁵ Alford** #1981 (Alexander⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 14 1766 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. MAR 24 1808. He married **Elizabeth Beebe** #957, MAR 1 1786 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

+ 386 i. Bebee⁶ Alford #1059 b. MAY 25 1787.

387 ii. Elizabeth Alford #1060, b. JAN 20 1793 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Norris B. Barten #3729, MAY 14 1812 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

388 iii. Sarah A. Alford #1061, b. FEB 5 1795 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. MAR 22 1875. She married Ira Bowen #9685.

+ 389 iv. Ely Lord Alford #1062 b. APR 1798.

390 v. Lois Alford #1063, b. APR 4 1803 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Lyman Gridley #9686.

391 vi. William Alford¹⁰ #5390.

187. **Arnold⁵ Alford** #953 (Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 10 1780 in Harwinton,

¹⁰ John Allen.

Litchfield, Connecticut, d. 1820 in Granville, Washington Co. NY.

[!! The Ely genealogy has six children listed.. extract!!!] b> LDS-IGI 7523907-18 FHL M/F 0884647 d> The Ely Ancestry (New York: The Calumet Press, 1902) showed him of Granville did not specify death there.

He married **Lois Beebe** #6199, 1802, b. 1785 (daughter of Gideon Beebe #6200 and Thankful Cook #6201), d. 1858.

Children:

- + 392 i. Alden⁶ Alford #9829 b. AUG 30 1820.
- 393 ii. Elizur Alford #9837, b. ABOUT 1807, d. 1835.
- + 394 iii. Louisa Alford #9838 b. ABOUT 1812.
- + 395 iv. William Beebe Alford #9839 b. OCT 25, 1815.
- 396 v. Mary Alford #9840, b. 1818.

191. **Nancy Ely**⁵ **Alford** #6202 (Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1789, d. 1850.

b & m> The Ely Ancestry (New York: The Calumet Press, 1902)

She married (1) **Peres Cook** #6205, 1811 in Cheshire, CT, b. 1765, d. 1820.

Peres: [!!! There were children by this marriage liste in the Ely genealogy -- extract!!!]

She married (2) **Calvin Ely** #6204, 1825,¹¹ b. 1787, d. 1868.

Children by Peres Cook:

- 397 i. Samuel Don Francisco⁶ Cook #9842, b. 1812, d. 1820.
- 398 ii. Virgilious Gustavus Cook #9843, b. 1814. He married Elizabeth Washburn #9847, 1839.
- 399 iii. Louisa Francesca Cook #9844, b. 1818.
- 400 iv. Ann Ely Lord Cook #9845, b. 1819. She married Edward Miller #9848, 1845.

Generation Six

192. **Elijah**⁶ **Alford** #817 (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 12 1780 in Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. SEP 5 1846 in Portage County, Ohio.¹²

He served in the War of 1812. In 1830 Portage Co. census the family included, in addition to he and Betsy, two males and three females. In 1820 there were three "sons" and three "daughters." He died of congestive fever at age 66 years. Was formerly of Becket, MA.

He married **Betsy Little** #824, APR 24 1806 in Hampshire, Massachusetts, b. Abt 1786,¹³ (daughter of Barzillai Little #5478 and Betty Bliss/Blush #5479), d. JUL 15 1852 in Portage County, Ohio.¹⁴

Betsy: She was enumerated with Barsella & Sally Alford in 1850 - presumably her son. She died of paralysis at age 66.

Children:

- + 401 i. Barsella⁷ Alford #5392 b. Abt 1816.
- 402 ii. Elijah Alford #1056, b. 1836 in Portage County, Ohio.¹⁵
He served in the Civil War, Company I, 171st Regiment, O.N.G.
He married Silence Ann Brewster #1057, AUG 14 1856, b. Abt 1837, d. NOV 16 1861

¹¹ The Ely Ancestry (New York: The Calumet Press, 1902).

¹² Clegg, Michael Barren. Portage County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1825-1870, Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series Volume 2. Ohio Star, Sep 23 1846.

¹³ Census, Ohio 1850 Portage County.

¹⁴ Clegg, Michael Barren. Portage County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1825-1870, Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series Volume 2. Portage County Whig. Jul 28 1852.

¹⁵ The Higley book identifies him, three earlier generations of Elijah's and his children.

in Portage County, Ohio.¹⁶

193. **Ruth⁶ Alford** #818 (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 20 1784 in Berkshire, Massachusetts. She married **Nicholas McConnell** #5476, JAN 24 1814 in Portage County, Ohio,¹⁷ b. Abt 1788 in PA.

Children:

- 403 i. John E.⁷ McConnell #5480, b. 1816.
- 404 ii. Isaac Nicholas McConnell #5481, b. NOV 20 1817.
- 405 iii. Olive A. McConnell #5482, b. JAN 24 1819.
- 406 iv. Ruth Ann McConnell #5483, b. 1822.

195. **Levi⁶ Alford** #820 (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 14 1789 in Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. FEB 12 1869 in Portage County, Ohio.¹⁸

[Much of the information for the data on this family came from William P. Alford, Member #605, Alford American Family Association. Levi died of paralysis at age 79. He came to the area in 1811.

He married **Edna Elizabeth Conant** #825, APR 7 1814 in Portage County, Ohio, b. 1795 (daughter of Thatcher Conant #3365 and Elizabeth Manley #3366), d. JAN 26 1873 in Portage County, Ohio.

Children:

- 407 i. Elizabeth Olive⁷ Alford #3367, b. JAN 8 1815 in Portage County, Ohio. She married Lyman S. Wright #3372, SEP 10 1834.
- + 408 ii. Rebecca E. Alford #3368 b. EST __ 1817.
- 409 iii. Louisa U. Alford #3369, b. EST __ 1819 in Portage County, Ohio. She married Abial J. Forbes #3375, FEB 15 1843.
- + 410 iv. Sidney L. Alford #3370 b. EST __ 1820.
- + 411 v. Samuel Newell Alford #1053 b. DEC 18 1821.
- 412 vi. Edward Alford #3371, b. 1825 in Portage County, Ohio, d. OCT 23 1836.

This person may be the same as Benjamin who died the same day. AAFA has photo of gravestone of Benjamin.

- 413 vii. Benjamin Alford #5013, b. Abt 1826 in Portage County, Ohio, d. OCT 23 1836 in Portage County, Ohio.
- + 414 viii. Elijah Alford #1054 b. AUG 23 1829.
- + 415 ix. Darius Manley Alford #1055 b. AUG 3 1832.

196. **Oliver⁶ Alford** #821 (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 14 1789 in Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. APR 17 1871 in Portage County, Ohio. He married **Martha Bliss** #826, DEC 31 1818 in Portage County, Ohio, b. 1792 in New Hampshire, d. FEB 11 1873 in Portage County, Ohio.

Children:

- 416 i. Martha Roena⁷ Alford #5010, b. 1820, d. FEB 7 1852 in Portage County, Ohio. She married Asaph Wales #5011, b. 1814, d. NOV 18 1866 in Portage County, Ohio.
- 417 ii. Marcia Alford #3394, b. 1821 in Ohio, d. JUL 9 1867 in Portage County, Ohio.¹⁹
Marci died of consumption at age 46.
- 418 iii. Oliver M. Alford #3395, b. Abt 1823 in Ohio, d. __.

¹⁶ Clegg, Michael Barren. Portage County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1825-1870, Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series Volume 2. Portage County Democrat Dec 4, 1861.

¹⁷ Ohio Marriage Records Through 1820 (Lynn S).

¹⁸ Clegg, Michael Barren. Portage County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1825-1870, Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series Volume 2. Garrettsville Journal. Feb 17 1869.

¹⁹ Clegg, Michael Barren. Portage County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1825-1870, Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series Volume 2. Portage County Democrat. Jul 17, 1867.

- 419 iv. Amanda B. Alford #3396, b. Abt 1826 in Ohio, d. JUN 13 1859 in Portage County, Ohio.
- 420 v. Eliza A. Alford #3397, b. Abt 1828 in Ohio, d. MAY 25 1901 in Portage County, Ohio.
- 421 vi. Rebecca Alford #3398, b. Abt 1831 in Ohio, d. FEB 5 1888 in Portage County, Ohio.
- 422 vii. Flavia Alford #5009, b. 1833 in Portage County, Ohio, d. FEB 20 1835 in Portage County, Ohio.
- + 423 viii. Isaac Alford #828 b. NOV 4 1834.

197. **Anna⁶ Alford** #822 (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 25 1791 in Berkshire, Massachusetts,²⁰ d. MAY 25 1828 in Portage County, Ohio. She married **Erastus Snow** #827, NOV 15 1822, b. APR 9 1782 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 23 1850 in Portage County, Ohio.

Children:

- + 424 i. Anner Louise⁷ Snow #3451 b. FEB 23 1826.
- 425 ii. Justin E. Snow #9705, b. MAY 10 1828 in Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, d. AUG 07 1851 in Rockdale, Crawford Co., PA. He married Lucinda Rockwell #9706.

201. **Asahel⁶ Alford, Jr.** #941 (Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 27 1787 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, d. NOV 15 1838 in Watson, Lewis County, New York.

Asahel was murdered by Lawrence McCarthy.

He married **Anna Austin** #5120.

Children:

- + 426 i. Lydia⁷ Alford #5121 b. AUG 26 1821.
- + 427 ii. Sanford Alford #10075 b. ABOUT 1821.
- + 428 iii. Cyrus Lafayette Alford #10393 b. abt 1825.
- + 429 iv. Clarinda Alford #7549 b. JAN 10 1827.
- + 430 v. Albert Alford #4301 b. Abt 1818.

206. **Cyrus⁶ Alford** #946 (Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 1801, d. AUG 04 1875.

He was residing in Columbia, Herkimer County, New York for 1840 census. With him was 79 year old father identified as a Pensioner.

He married **Clarinda Harris** #1050.

Children:

- 431 i. Cornelia⁷ Alford #1051, b. 1831.
- 432 ii. Wilbur Alford #1052, b. 1841 in New York.

208. **Chauncy⁶ Alford** #4266 (Amasa⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. ABOUT 1795 in Vermont, d. OCT 20 1845.

Chauncy and Roswell B. Alford were together in CT, PA and OH. Seems very likely they were brothers.

Census: 1820 Hartford Co. CT, 200010-10010

(Just in case: in Litchfield Co there was a Roswell Alfred 010001-10011)

Census: 1830 Tioga Co., PA, 010001-30012

Census: 1840 Scioto Co., OH, Union Township, page 103 1101201001000-1230001

Also in Scioto Co. OH, Portsmouth Township page 425 was Roswell B. Alford 0000000100000-000001

²⁰ C. E. Boulson shows 1791.

Sep. 7, 1845 Chauncey & Harriet J. Alford, as parents, consented to the marriage of Nancy Eliza Alford and Teamon Lemison. Marriage Book B-94 from original return, marriage affidavit. Shoemaker, Daryn R. Fuller & Rudity, Betty J. Sisler, "Marriage Records of Scioto Co., Ohio 1803-1860" (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987).

Census: 1850 Oct. 19, 1950, Calhoun Co., IL Hamburg Precinct page 317, house 43, family 44 as Allford: Harried 49 PA, Mallory 24 PA, Lucy 19 PA, Harriett 17 PA, Chauncey 15 PA, Lawrence 13 PA, Victoria 12 PA, and Martha 9 OH.

It is not known what happened to Harriet but see children for subsequent census reports.

A C. W. Alford, age 35, was also in 1850 Calhoun Co. IL. He was born in CT and it appears to be his family in 1840 Clermont Co., OH census. Was he the first child of this family?

He married **Harriet J. Spencer** #4267, b. FEB 21 1800 in Pennsylvania.

Harriet: Based on the fact that their were pre-1850 Calhoun County marriages for Mary Ann, Nancy and Emily Alford it appears there were other children in this family. Can anyone confirm? The surname is spelled Allford, Alford, Alfred and Halford in different records at different times. We have changed them all to Alford thinking others were corruptions of the name.

Children:

+ 433 i. Charles G. M. "Mallory"⁷ Alford #4276 b. Abt 1825.

434 ii. Nancy Elizabeth Alford #7158, b. ABOUT 1825. She married Teamon Lemison #7159, SEP 7 1845 in Scioto Co., OH.

435 iii. Lucy Alford #4268, b. Abt 1831 in Pennsylvania.

436 iv. Harriett Alford #4269, b. Abt 1833 in Pennsylvania. She married Francis M. Boothe #4282, JUN 25 1853 in Calhoun County, Illinois.

Francis: It's not certain that this was the Harriet Alford he married. She married under name of Alfred.

437 v. Chauncey Higley Alford #4270, b. APR 17 1835 in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania, d. JAN 14 1931 in Los Angles, Los Angles Co., CA.

Census: 1870, Calhoun Co., IL Hamburg, page 38, house 32, family 32: C. G. M. 45 IL, Sarah A. 45 MO. John Mularky 19 IL, Chaarles E. Alford 13 IL, Martha M. 5 __, Harriet S. 3 MO. Note the difference in his name in 1860 & 1870.

As a lumberman why was he moving around so much?

His family was enumerated as ALLFORD in 1850 but he married as HALFORD. In 1860 Lawrence is living with the Chancy and Elizabeth. Was it this person who was enumerated in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri in 1870 with wife Mary born about 1846 in Illinois. Was this a second wife? This person is a good candidate for the Alford who was conductor who faced Jesse James in the great train robbery. The person in the census worked for the RR.

Census: 1850, Oct 19, Calhoun Co. IL with his mother, Harriet as Chauncey Allford 15 PA.

Census: 1860, June 7, Calhoun Co. IL as Chaucy Alfred with apparent wife Elizabeth 23 IL and brother Laurence 23 PA. Chaucy was a farmer and Laurence a Lumberer like his uncle.

Census: 1850, Oct 19, Calhoun Co. IL with his mother, Harriet as Chauncey Allford 15 PA.

Census: 1860, June 7, Calhoun Co. IL as Chaucy Alfred with apparent wife Elizabeth 23 IL and brother Laurence 23 PA. Chaucy was a farmer and Laurence a Lumberer like his uncle.

He married (1) Elizabeth "Molly" Chrysup #4275, FEB 3 1859 in Hamburg, Calhoun County, Illinois. He married (2) Henrietta Amanda Kingsley #10386, MAR 1894, d. OCT 22 1933 in Los Angles, Los Angles Co., CA.

+ 438 vi. Lawrence V. Alford #4271 b. Abt 1837.

439 vii. Victoria Alford #4272, b. Abt 1838 in Pennsylvania. She married William Kenzer #4283, NOV 24 1853 in Pike County, Missouri.

William: It is not certain that this is the Victoria Alford he married.

440 viii. Martha Alford #4273, b. Abt 1841 in Ohio. She married Charles W. Brannon #4284, FEB 12 1858 in Calhoun County, Illinois.

Charles: It is not certain that this is the Martha Alford he married.

212. **Orison⁶ Alford** #3336 (Abner⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 1806.²¹ He married **Anna Fay** #3340.

Children:

441 i. Delia A.C.⁷ Alford #3341, b. 1828.

+ 442 ii. Wyllis Duane Alford #3342 b. JUL 14 1829.

+ 443 iii. Orrin A. Alford #3343 b. 1831.

444 iv. Martha E. A. Alford #3344, b. 1835 in Turin, Lewis County, New York.

+ 445 v. William F. Alford #3345 b. FEB __ 1847.

215. **Duane D.⁶ Alford** #3346 (Abner⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1811 in Turin, Lewis County, New York,²² d. MAY 10 1857.²³

[?? Who was Barby Ann Warren age 34 living with this family in 1850??] He was in Great Bend, KS when his mother died Apr 1876. He does not appear in 1880 census soundex record.

He married **Angeline** _____ #3347, b. 1814, d. APR 12 1876.

Children:

+ 446 i. Carlton D.⁷ Alford #3348 b. 1841.

+ 447 ii. Esther Ann Alford #3349 b. 1846.

218. **Roxy⁶ Alford** #780 (Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 13 1793 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. APR 1 1887 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Truman Woodford** #3393, OCT 18 1810 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, b. FEB 21 1787 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (son of Elijah Woodford #3391 and Mary Bishop #3392), baptized JUL 1 1787 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. JAN 20 1870 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Children:

448 i. Jeviah Truman⁷ Woodford #10076, b. AUG 13 1814 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.

449 ii. Zerviah Roxy Woodford #10077, b. FEB 01 1916 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.

450 iii. Sarah Ann Woodford #10078, b. DEC 26 1817 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.

451 iv. Lucy Jane Woodford #10079, b. JUN 20 1821.

452 v. Dorinda Woodford #10080, b. NOV 11 1825 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.

222. **Daniel M⁶ Alford** #784 (Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 26 1796 in Avon,

²¹ Census, New York - Oneida Co. - Vernon.

²² Census New York 1840 - Lewis County- head of household as D. D. Alford Census New York 1850 - Turin, Lewis County- as Duane D. Alford.

²³ Tombstone says he died this date age 46 so birth year was based on this rather than the census data. Dr. Dick Alford says he died 1847.

Hartford, Connecticut, d. AUG 17 1873 in Avon, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **Emira Mills #786**, b. in Canton, Hartford, Connecticut, d. SEP 12 1880 in Avon, Hartford, Connecticut.

Children:

- + 453 i. Rollin⁷ Alford #787 b. 1822.
- 454 ii. Juliette Alford #788, b. ABOUT 1824, d. MAY 01 1891. She married Andrew Chidsey #1139, APR 30 1846 in Avon, Hartford Co., CT.
- + 455 iii. Emerson Alford #789 b. DEC 28 1825.
- 456 iv. Ephraim A Alford #790.
- 457 v. Louisa Alford #791. She married Albert Andrews #1140.
- 458 vi. Lucy Ann Alford #792. She married Asa Hoskins #1141.
- + 459 vii. Sarah Jane Alford #793 b. ABOUT 1835.
- + 460 viii. Franklin Mills Alford #794 b. OCT 15 1840.

223. **Samuel O⁶ Alford #785** (Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 12 1808, d. MAR 27 1889. He married **Cordelia Julia Griswold #805**, MAY 17 1836, b. NOV 23 1811 in Bloomfield, Connecticut, d. OCT 22 1895.

Children:

- 461 i. George Samuel⁷ Alford #1535, b. FEB 13 1837, d. APR 20 1842.
- 462 ii. Herbert Alford #1536, b. APR 10 1840, d. APR 25 1840.
- 463 iii. Delphine Alford #1537, b. APR 24 1841, d. DEC 25 1911.
- 464 iv. Althea Isabelle Alford #1538, b. APR 24 1843, d. AUG 13 1881.
- 465 v. Georgina Alice Alford #1539, b. JAN 11 1845, d. MAR 17 1858.
- 466 vi. Samuel Dey Alford #806, b. JAN 24 1847. He married Nellie Brockett #1049, 1875, b. 1850.
- 467 vii. Lillian Griswold Alford #1534, b. FEB 4 1850 in Avon, Connecticut, d. JUL 4 1913 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.

224. **Thankful⁶ Alford #1245** (Jonas⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 5 1810 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. JAN 14 1886 in Lucas County, Iowa. She married **Jacob Wheeler #1246**, b. NOV 28 1813 in Ohio, d. JUL 19 1881 in Lucas County, Iowa.

Children:

- + 468 i. Mary Thankful⁷ Wheeler #1693 b. 1842.

225. **Charles⁶ Alford #5041** (Jonas⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 30 1812 in Connecticut, d. SEP 30 1872.

He and family were enumerated in 1850 & 1860 Monroe Co. OH. In 1850 his parents lived next door. In 1860 his mother was living with him

He married **Mary Jane Hutchinson #5042**, b. MAR 13 1821 in Pennsylvania, d. FEB 28 1892 in Ottawa, KS.

Children:

- 469 i. Samuel⁷ Alford #5043, b. Abt 1842 in Ohio.
- 470 ii. Malissa Alford #5044, b. Abt 1844 in Ohio.
- 471 iii. Elizabeth Alford #5045, b. Abt 1846 in Ohio.
- 472 iv. James Robert Alford #5046, b. Abt 1849 in Ohio.
- 473 v. Emma S. Alford #5948, b. Abt 1858 in Ohio.
- 474 vi. May A. Alford #5949, b. Abt 1854 in Ohio.
- 475 vii. John M. Alford #5950, b. Abt 1858 in Ohio.
- + 476 viii. Rebecca Thankful Alford #5951 b. SEP 13 1860.

226. **Hannah⁶ Messenger #1545** (Isaac⁵, Hannah⁴ Alford, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 1770 in

Connecticut.

[??? Descendancy Chart shows she married (1) Joseph Powers and (2) Joseph Ingraham ???]

She married **Sr. Joseph Tuttle** #1556, 1795, b. AUG 13 1756 in Lebanon, Connecticut (son of John Tuttle #1566 and Eunice Allen #1567), d. MAY 13 1816 in Lowell, Onieda, New York.

Children:

477 i. Harriett⁷ Tuttle #1557, b. in New York.

478 ii. Eunice Tuttle #1558, b. in New York.

479 iii. Jr. Joseph Tuttle #1560, b. MAY 10 1796 in New York, d. APR 20 1884 in Lake, Ohio.

480 iv. Hannah Tuttle #1559, b. 1800 in New York, d. 1811.

Died of Typhus

481 v. Lydia Tuttle #1561, b. in New York.

482 vi. James Tuttle #1563, b. in New York.

483 vii. Electa Tuttle #1562, b. in New York.

484 viii. John Tuttle #1564, b. 1806 in New York, d. APR 7 1872 in Concord, Lake, Ohio. He married Lydia Tuttle #1570, JUL 23 1830 in Portage County, Ohio, b. AUG 1807 in Palmyra, Portage, Ohio (daughter of John Tuttle #1568 and Betsy Parker #1569), d. MAR 18 1880 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio.

485 ix. Hannah Tuttle #1565, b. JAN 21 1812 in New York, d. NOV 1889 in Ohio.

228. **Avina⁶ Messenger** #3654 (Isaac⁵, Hannah⁴ Alford, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 1772 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut,²⁴ d. MAR 22 1850 in Mediapolis, Des Moines County, Iowa,²⁵ christened in Kossuth Cemetery, Mediapolis, Iowa. He married **Hannah** _____ #3655, 1796, b. 1778 in Connecticut, d. DEC 19 1848 in Mediapolis, Des Moines County, Iowa.²⁶

Children:

486 i. Nathan B.⁷ Messenger #3656, b. 1798 in Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York.

+ 487 ii. Samuel Messenger #3657 b. SEP 10 1801.

488 iii. Malinda Hannah Messenger #3658, b. JUL 10 1804 in Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York. She married Daniel Grey Cartwright #3667, DEC 20 1820 in Sempronius, Cayuga County, New York.

489 iv. William Messenger #3659, b. 1809 in Chenango County, New York, d. 1887 in Black Hawk, Gilpin County, Colorado. He married Julia Brown #3666, 1829, b. OCT 6 1812 in Chenango County, New York, d. JUN 16 1885 in Muscantine, Muscantine County, Iowa.

Julia: [!!! Have data on about nine children and other descendants ENTER !!!]

490 v. Clarissa Elizabeth Messenger #3660, b. SEP 15 1812 in Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York. She married (1) Benoni Tyler #3664, b. SEP 29 1809 in Tolland County, Connecticut, d. OCT 30 1838 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married (2) Laban Garrison #3665, AUG 20 1839 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, b. FEB 3 1813 in Indiana.

491 vi. Avina Messenger, Jr. #3661, b. 1816 in Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York. He married Elizabeth _____ #3663.

492 vii. Isaiah Messenger #3662, b. 1818 in Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York.

243. **Reuben⁶ Alford** #973 (Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. EST __ 1800, d. OCT 7 1834 in Oldtown, Penobscot County, Maine. He married **Nancy A. Daggett** #979, APR 5 1820.²⁷

Children:

²⁴ Deborah Anderson chart shows he born Hartford.

²⁵ Descendancy Chart shows born in Des Moines, Iowa.

²⁶ Descendancy Chart shows born in Des Moines, Iowa.

²⁷ Annals of Warren say he married May 4 1820.

- + 493 i. Edmund Buxton⁷ Alford #1047 b. FEB 2 1821.
- 494 ii. Lydia N. Alford #1048, b. JUN 12 1823 in Maine. She married Lawrence C. French #4241.

244. **Lore⁶ Alford** #974 (Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 27 1801 in Warren County, Maine, d. NOV 2 1868 in Oldtown, Penobscot County, Maine.

Moved to Oldtown, Penobscot County in 1837 and was County Commissioner.

He married **Barbara Payson** #980.

Children:

495 i. Mary⁷ Alford #4242, b. FEB 12 1824, d. AUG 16 1828.

496 ii. Amasa Alford #1043, b. DEC 2 1825 in Maine, d. ___.

He moved to California in 1848 according to Annals of Warren. No evidence of his presence there in 1850 or 1860 censuses.

+ 497 iii. Edwin R. Alford #1044 b. NOV 22 1827.

498 iv. Lore Alford #1045, b. JUL 7 1837 in Oldtown, Maine, d. 1845.

499 v. Laurretta Alford #1046, b. JUN 12 1839 in Maine. She married J. W. Waldron #4206, 1865, b. in Oldtown, Penobscot County, Maine.

245. **Charlotte⁶ Alford** #975 (Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 30 1803 in Warren County, Maine, d. JUL ___ 1826. She married **Jesse Metcalf, Jr.** #981, OCT 3 1822 in Knox, Maine.

Children:

500 i. Deborah E.⁷ Metcalf #4239. She married James Mathews #4240.

246. **Nathaniel⁶ Alford** #976 (Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 13 1807 in Warren County, Maine, d. NOV 21 1887 in South Hope, Knox County, Maine. He married (1) **Deborah Cushman** #982, APR 13 1828, b. JAN 3 1806 in Warren County, Maine, d. MAR 14 1854 in South Hope, Knox County, Maine. He married (2) **Betsey P. Harwood** #983, b. JAN 01 1825 in Hope, Warren County, Maine, d. JUN 11 1907 in Hope, Warren County, Maine.

Children by Deborah Cushman:

501 i. Enoch L.⁷ Alford #1034, b. JUN 5 1829 in Knox, Maine, d. JUN 10 1912 in Bexar, Texas. He married Lydia Barclay #4243, MAR 09 1870 in Fayette Co/. TX, b. in LaGrange, Fayette County, Texas.

502 ii. Frances Helen Alford #1035, b. JAN 3 1831 in Waldoboro, Warren County, Maine, d. FEB 5 1861. She married Anson Hewitt #4244, b. in Rockland, Warren County, Maine.

503 iii. Eliza Ellen Alford #1036, b. JUN 13 1833 in Waldoboro, Warren County, Maine, d. DEC 30 1863 in Indiana. She married Theoran L. Blood #4245, b. in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 504 iv. Nathaniel Cushman Alford #1037 b. NOV 29 1834.

+ 505 v. Delphina V. Parris Alford #1038 b. FEB 25 1836.

+ 506 vi. Lore Alford #1039 b. MAR 5 1838.

507 vii. Llwellyn R. Alford #1040, b. SEP 25 1839 in Maine, d. SEP 25 1839 in Maine.

508 viii. Lucia Maria Alford #1041, b. MAR 24 1841 in Maine. She married Orison McGuire #4249, b. in California.

509 ix. Ana Louise Alford #1042, b. AUG 2 1843 in Maine, d. MAR 12 1867 in New Hampshire.

Children by Betsey P. Harwood:

510 x. N. Gertrude Alford #1029, b. DEC 15 1856 in Maine, d. JAN 26 1898 in South Hope, Knox County, Maine.

511 xi. Clara M. Alford #1030, b. MAR 13 1858 in Maine, d. NOV 11 1860 in Maine.

512 xii. Ella Alford #1031, b. OCT 27 1859 in Maine, d. MAY 22 1861.

513 xiii. Katie W Alford #1032, b. APR 20 1861 in Maine, d. MAY 11 1880 in Hope, Warren County, Maine.

514 xiv. F. May Alford #1033, b. JUN 26 1864 in Maine.

247. **Roman⁶ Alford** #985 (Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 25 1793 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT. He married **Charlotte Case** #994, b. Abt 1795 in Connecticut, d. ___.

Children:

515 i. Harriet Charlotte⁷ Alford #1269, b. OCT 22 1819 in Bershire, Massachuesetts.

516 ii. Maryett Alford #1270, b. JUL 19 1821 in Bershire, Massachuesetts.

517 iii. Henry Dwight Alford #1271, b. MAY 9 1823 in Bershire, Massachuesetts.

518 iv. Esther Ann Alford #1272, b. JUN 10 1825 in Bershire, Massachuesetts. She married Grandison N Wilder #1282, AUG 27 1849 in Berkshire, Massachuesetts.

519 v. Giles Humphrey Alford #1273, b. APR 18 1827 in Bershire, Massachuesetts. He married Adeline Caldwell #1283.

520 vi. Case Marble Alford #1274, b. JUN 6 1828 in Bershire, Massachuesetts.

521 vii. Eunice Marilla Alford #1275, b. MAY 10 1829 in Bershire, Massachuesetts.

522 viii. Abigail Lucinda Alford #1276, b. MAR 30 1831 in Bershire, Massachuesetts.

523 ix. Mary Lucelia Alford #1277, b. JAN 14 1835 in Bershire, Massachuesetts.

524 x. Henry Baxter Alford #1278, b. APR 27 1837 in Bershire, Massachuesetts.

525 xi. Everett Ferdinand Alford #1279, b. JAN 16 1842 in Bershire, Massachuesetts.

526 xii. Mary Celia Alford #1280.

527 xiii. Everett Briggs Alford #1281.

248. **Lora⁶ Alford** #986 (Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 15 1795 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT. He married **Mary** _____ #995, b. 1793 in Connecticut.

Children:

528 i. Marinda⁷ Alford #1284, b. 1822 in Connecticut.

529 ii. Fayette Alford #1285, b. 1824 in Connecticut.

530 iii. Edwin Alford #1286, b. 1827 in Connecticut.

253. **Arba⁶ Alford** #991 (Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 06 1807 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, d. JAN 09 1881 in Riverton, Litchfield Co., CT.²⁸

Arba became a partner of Lambert Hitchcock who was the founder of the Hitchcock Chair Co. of Riverton, CT. They made the now famous Alford-Hitchcock chairs.

He married (1) **Rhoda** _____ #5395. He married (2) **Mary Case** #997, NOV 21 1836 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, b. 1815 in Connecticut.

Mary: John Allen listed her as the second wife.

Children by Mary Case:

531 i. Mary J⁷ Alford #1287, b. DEC 23 1837 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., CT.

532 ii. Matilda Matilda Alford #1288, b. FEB 15 1840 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., CT.

533 iii. James Arba Alford #1289, b. FEB 06 1844 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., CT.

534 iv. Henry Case Alford #1290, b. AUG 12 1846 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., CT.

+ 535 v. George Herbert Alford #1291 b. JAN 12 1850.

536 vi. Frank Howard Alford #5393, b. AUG 13 1852 in Riverton, Litchfield Co., CT,²⁹ d. OCT 14 1934 in New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Fannie L. Dickenson #5394, NOV 19 1873 in New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut.

²⁸ John Allen.

²⁹ John Allen.

537 vii. Eunice Matilda Alford #11433, b. AUG 21 1841 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., CT.

255. **Alfred A.⁶ Alford** #993 (Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 15 1812 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., CT, d. AUG 31 1892 in Riverton, Litchfield Co., CT.

Alfred is the progenitor of the AAFA family branch ALF812CT

He married (1) **Celia Hitchcock** #998, APR __ 1838, d. FEB 1842. He married (2) **Sylvia Stillman** #999, MAR 12 1844, b. 1816.

Children by Celia Hitchcock:

538 i. Infant⁷ Alford #1292.

539 ii. Alfred Cecil Alford #1293, b. 1842 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, d. SEP 19 1863 in CIVIL WAR Battle of Winchester.

Children by Sylvia Stillman:

540 iii. Junius L Alford #1294, b. FEB 7 1845 in Connecticut, d. 1847.

541 iv. Leverett Hitchcock Alford #1295, b. NOV 28 1847 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT,³⁰ d. 1863.

+ 542 v. Daniel Stillman Alford #1000 b. OCT 2 1848.

+ 543 vi. Sylvia Ann Alford #1296 b. JAN 4 1851.

544 vii. Fred Alford #1297, b. FEB 4 1854 in Connecticut.

Merchant in Lawrence, KS

545 viii. Ida Alford #1298, b. APR 6 1857 in Connecticut.

Resides in Lawrence, KS

256. **Amy Maria⁶ Seager** #5859 (Micah⁵, Micah⁴, Dorothy³ Alford, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 22 1801 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, d. APR 26 1845 in New Wilmington, Mercer Co., PA. She married **Hiram Luce** #5863, APR 10 1823 in Phelps, NY, b. MAR 17 1799 in Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY (son of Benjamin Luce #5866 and Jane Hines #5867), d. NOV 20 1881 in Ashtabula Co., OH.

Hiram: After Amy's death Hiram married again and had three more children who are not listed because they were not of Alford blood.

Children:

546 i. Philomena⁷ Luce #5868, b. MAY 25 1824 in Victor, Ontario Co., NY. She married Rcihard Wilcox #5873, 1852 in Waterford, Erie Co., PA.

547 ii. Lois Jane Luce #5869, b. MAY 24 1827 in Covington, Wyoming Co. NY. She married John Sedgewich #5874.

+ 548 iii. William Henry Luce #5870 b. JUL 21 1829/30.

549 iv. George Johnson Luce #5871, b. DEC 18 1839 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, d. 1910. He married Helen Deffenbaugh #5876, DEC 18 1861 in Erie Co., PA.

550 v. Caroline Matilda Luce #5872, b. MAY 3 1840 in McKean, PA. She married John Drum #5877, APR 27 1864.

260. **Daniel⁶ Rockwell** #4324 (Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Elizabeth³ Drake, Elizabeth² Alford, Benedict¹). He married **Anne Reynolds** #4325.

Children:

+ 551 i. Elizabeth⁷ Rockwell #4326 b. JUN 6 1771.

261. **Sarah⁶ Rockwell** #5894 (Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Elizabeth³ Drake, Elizabeth² Alford, Benedict¹), b. MAR 31 1762, d. Aft 1836. She married **Nathan Stiles** #5895, b. JUL 22 1757, d. 1802/3.

Children:

+ 552 i. Nathan⁷ Stiles #5896 b. NOV 10 1785.

³⁰ Commemorative Biographical Record of Ulster County, New York, Chicago, J. H. Beers & Co. 1896.

269. **Samuel⁶ Alford** #1250 (Alexander⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 13 1787 in Addison Co., VT, d. JAN 21 1879 in Cavendish, Vermont. He married **Clarissa Watkins** #1258, JUL 21 1814 in Woodstock, Vermont, d. 1843 in Woodstock, Vermont.

Children:

- + 553 i. Samuel⁷ Alford #1300 b. JUN 17 1815.
- + 554 ii. Eliza C. Alford #1301 b. SEP 21 1817.
- 555 iii. Mary J Alford #1302, b. 1819 in Vermont, d. JAN 25 1845 in Vermont.
- + 556 iv. George W. Alford #1303 b. JUL 13 1820.
- 557 v. Charles Alford #1304, b. 1822 in Vermont.

271. **Amasa⁶ Alford** #1252 (Alexander⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1794 in Vermont.³¹ He married **Mary Augusta Chase** #1260, FEB 4 1830 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 1811 in Vermont,³² (daughter of Daniel Chase #5490 and Sally Ann Saunders #5491).

Children:

- + 558 i. Sarah Ellen⁷ Alford #1308 b. FEB 26 1833.
- 559 ii. Emma Almira Alford #1309, b. 1835 in Vermont.³³ She married (1) Charles Alford #1311. She married (2) _____ Reddington #1312. She married (3) Fred Lambert #1313.

277. **Benedict⁶ Alford** #1264 (Benedict⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 11 1786 in Orleans County, New York, d. FEB 22 1864 in Troy, Ohio. He married **Betsey Hunt** #1266, b. SEP 16 1788, d. NOV 30 1857 in Ohio.

Children:

- 560 i. son⁷ Alford #1314, b. 1800.
- 561 ii. son Alford #1315, b. 1805.
- 562 iii. Genevieve Alford #1316, b. 1807.
- 563 iv. Caroline Alford #1317, b. OCT 25 1809 in New York, d. JUN 6 1886 in Miami, Ohio. She married Chester Houghton #1320, b. AUG 1 1807 in Vermont, d. AUG 24 1878 in Troy, Miami, Ohio.
- + 564 v. Benedict H. Alford #1318 b. FEBRUARY 3, 1812.

278. **Ammi⁶ Alford** #1265 (Benedict⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB __ 1788 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT,³⁴ d. JUL 25 1862 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT.³⁵

He was private, Capt. Saml. Jack's Co., N.Y. Militia. BLWT 10734-40-50 & 43569-120-55. War of 1812. WC-26497

He married (1) **Phoebe Conger** #1267, APR 21 1815, b. JUL 9 1789 in Vermont (daughter of Job Conger #5099 and Robah Potter #5100), d. NOV 3 1828. He married (2) **Clarissa G. White** #1268, OCT 31 1831 in Highgate, Franklin County, Vermont, b. Abt 1807 in Vermont, d. Aft 1860.

Children by Phoebe Conger:

- 565 i. Jane Hickok⁷ Alford #1321, b. FEB 8 1816 in Franklin, Vermont, d. JUN 1 1843. She

³¹ Census, 1850 Harrisville Township, Medina County, Ohio.

³² Chase, John Carroll & George Walter Chamberlain. SEVEN GENERATIONS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILA AND THOMAS CHASE. 1928 (listed names only).

³³ In the 1850 census she was listed as Emma A.

³⁴ Enumerated 1850 Vermont, Franklin Co, St. Albans with Clarissa and all her children except for Reuben who was born 1851. Much of the data on Ammi and his family came from Mildred Meyer, AAFA #324.

³⁵ Death record, Vermont Vital Records via Mildred Meyer.

married Leonard Irish #5101, FEB 9 1834 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont,³⁶ b. in Franklin County, Vermont.

566 ii. Lurinda Stratton Alford #1322, b. APR 9 1819 in Franklin, Vermont. She married Edmond Barnes #5102.

Edmond: Named in two DAR lineages: 75674 and 79475.

567 iii. Fedelia Alford #1323, b. DEC 8 1819 in Franklin, Vermont.

+ 568 iv. George Alford #1324 b. MAR 13 1822.

569 v. Hulda Ann Alford #1325, b. MAY 4 1824 in Franklin, Vermont.

570 vi. Mary Alford #1326, b. MAR 4 1827 in Franklin, Vermont.

Children by Clarissa G. White:

571 vii. Phoebe Alford #1327, b. OCT 11 1832 in Franklin, Vermont.

+ 572 viii. Adial Alford #1328 b. ABT ___ 1835.

573 ix. Alonzo Alford #1329, b. JAN 28 1837 in Franklin, Vermont, d. FEB 10 1916 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, NH.³⁷ He married Conelia Slate #1336, FEB 1 1860.

574 x. Byron S Alford #1330, b. 1840 in Vermont.

575 xi. Nelson E Alford #1331, b. 1842 in Vermont.

576 xii. Albert Alford #1332, b. 1847 in Vermont.

577 xiii. Wallace A Alford #1333, b. 1850 in Vermont.

578 xiv. Reuben Alford #1334, b. 1851 in Vermont, d. OCT 06 1861 in Watertown.

280. **Elijah⁶ Hathaway** #5954 (Rebecca⁵ Alford, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR ___ 1786, d. Bef 1850. He married (1) **Mary Brown** #5965.

Mary: Mary Brown was previously married.

He married (2) **Rebecca Mccollum** #5966, b. Abt 1803, d. SEP 17 1880.

Children by Rebecca Mccollum:

579 i. Hiram⁷ Hathaway #5967, b. Abt 1828 in New York.

580 ii. William W. Hathaway #5968, b. MAR 21 1831 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY, d. MAY 14 1917 in Marshall Co., IN.

581 iii. Ann Hathaway #5969, b. Abt 1833 in New York.

582 iv. Franklin Hathaway #5970, b. Abt 1835 in New York.

583 v. Jane Hathaway #5971, b. Abt 1838 in New York.

282. **Olaf⁶ Hathaway** #5956 (Rebecca⁵ Alford, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP ___ 1790, d. FEB 1 1840. He married (1) **Betsey Doran** #5973, b. Abt 1802, d. MAR 17 1826. He married (2) **Adeline B. Richards** #5974, b. Abt 1773, d. FEB 6 1850.

Children by Adeline B. Richards:

584 i. Adeline M.⁷ Hathaway #5975, b. 1831, d. JUN 7 1832.

285. **Alfred⁶ Hathaway** #5959 (Rebecca⁵ Alford, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1796 in Vermont. He married (1) _____ #5987. He married (2) **Olive Taylor** #5978, b. Abt 1812 in New York.

Children by _____:

+ 585 i. Alfred Jay⁷ Hathaway #5988 b. MAR 16 1816.

Children by Olive Taylor:

586 ii. Cyrus Hathaway #5979, b. Abt 1837 in New York.

587 iii. Lura Hathaway #5980, b. Abt 1839 in New York.

³⁶ Vermont Vital Records card.

³⁷ A published book ". . . of American Biography" one page extensive biography in ALO837VT file. KEY INTO THIS RECORD. (may already be in computer file. See Spring 89).

- 588 iv. Reuel Hathaway #5981, b. Abt 1841 in New York.
- 589 v. Elizabeth Hathaway #5982, b. 1843 in New York.
- 590 vi. Andrew Hathaway #5983, b. 1846 in New York, d. AUG 29 1865.

300. **Sally⁶ Alford** #178 (George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 02 1785. She married **Johnson Wickham** #433.

Children:

- 591 i. Johnson Hulbert⁷ Wickham #434.
- + 592 ii. William Wickham #435.
- 593 iii. Jeanette Wickham #436.
- + 594 iv. Amanda Wickham #437.
- + 595 v. Loraine Wickham #438.

301. **Heman⁶ Alford** #180 (George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 29 1788. He married **Sallie Brown** #450.

Children:

- 596 i. Charles⁷ Alford #451.
- 597 ii. Henry Alford #452.
- 598 iii. (girl) Alford #453.

303. **Elijah⁶ Alford** #181 (George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1791 in New York, d. 1877.

Resided Wayne County, Michigan Jun 16 1870. Served in War of 1812 - Pvt. Capt. Samuel Jack's Co., NY Militia 0/21/1812 - 12/20/1812

He married **Sarah Neckerbacher** #454, JAN 28 1816 in Big Sodus Bay, NY, b. in Pennsylvania.

Sarah: Pension application gives wife's name as Sarah Maychamer

Children:

- + 599 i. Mary Ann⁷ Alford #456 b. NOV 2 1830.
- + 600 ii. George M Alford #455 b. 1833.
- 601 iii. Elizabeth Alford #457. She married _____ Schneider #474.
- + 602 iv. James P Alford #458.
- + 603 v. Horace L Alford #459.

304. **George G⁶ Alford** #172 (George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 17 1793 in Cayuga, Seneca, New York,³⁸ d. FEB 10 1847 in Crockett, Houston, Texas.

A bio of George G. Alford in the New Madrid papers state that George G. was reared on Lake Champlain and Cayuga, NY. It states his family recorded dates back many years to a close relationship with the Mallorys and General Ethan Allen of Revolutionary fame, the hero of Ticonderoga. The family moved to Detroit, Michigan in 1815 then an obscure French and Indian Village. Son, George G. went to New Madrid, Nov. in 1819 and married Christine, the youngest daughter of Francois Le Sieur IV in 1821

Was presiding Justice of New Madrid County Court in 1823. Alford's Bluff, Trinity County, TX was named for his family, Was Lieutenant participating in the battles of Queens Town Heights and Lundays Lane was Quartermaster General of the Texas Army and served in the Army from May 18, to Nov. 18, 1836. On 1839 Tax List of Nacogdoches County, TX. Other residences were Crockett, Trinity as well as Houston Cos. TX. Was Justice of the Peace of Houston Co. in 1840 and was a judge at the time of his death (Confederate Military History, XI.271-2, Aldrich History of Houston Co. TX pp 82-4). His brother Major Johnston H. Alford, also served in the war for Texas Independence. The 1830 Census

³⁸ AAFA ACTION Sep 1991, pg 67.

of New Madrid lists an Allen E. Alford also age 30-39, married with two daughters under age 5. Maybe another brother

He married (1) **Jeanette Lesieur** #173, 1821. He married (2) **Ann Barfield** #175, 1829 in New Madrid, Missouri, b. MAY 9 1807 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee, d. FEB 10 1847 in Crockett, Houston, Texas.

Children by Jeanette Lesieur:

604 i. Jeanette⁷ Alford #174, b. in New Madrid, Missouri.

Children by Ann Barfield:

- + 605 ii. Hulbert Alford #375 b. 1833.
- + 606 iii. Mary Barfield Alford #376 b. 1834.
- + 607 iv. George Fredrick Alford #377 b. AUG 4 1836.
- + 608 v. Ann Alford #378 b. 1838.
- + 609 vi. Emma Alford #379.
- + 610 vii. Albert Nelson Alford #90 b. SEP 4 1841.

306. **Lucinda⁶ Alford** #187 (George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1794, d. 1851. She married (1) **John Lawrence** #499. She married (2) **Thomas McDowell** #1145.

Children by John Lawrence:

- + 611 i. Margaret⁷ Lawrence #500.
- + 612 ii. Lucy Ann Lawrence #501.

Children by Thomas McDowell:

613 iii. Jane McDowell #1146. She married (1) Alonzo Scranton #1182. She married (2) _____ Cowdeny #1183.

- + 614 iv. Mary McDowell #1147.
- + 615 v. Martha McDowell #1148.

307. **Amanda⁶ Alford** #183 (George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 11 1796, d. 1863. She married _____ **Skinner** #502.

Children:

- 616 i. Elizabeth⁷ Skinner #503. She married Leroy Saunders #506.
- 617 ii. George Skinner #504.
- 618 iii. Mary E Skinner #505, b. 1836. She married Major _____ Pershing #507.

308. **John Mallory⁶ Alford** #184 (George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 27 1798 in New York, d. JUL 27 1873 in Michigan.

What does AAFA have that proves John as son of George and Betsy Hulbert Alford? A son John is mentioned in George's pension application #S28968. Kay McCaw, a descendant and AAFA #0991 shows him as son of Elijah and Sarah Alford but AAFA has been unable to make such a connection.

Tressie Bowman prepared a record of the family based on a Bible in the possession of one Alex. Alford of Huron River Drive, Wayne Co. MI 1935.

The following was published in Talcott E. Wing's "History of Monroe County, Michigan" in 1890. p 325

CAPTAIN JOHN ALFORD

Came from the State of New York with his father's family to Monroe in 1818. In a small sloop

they coasted on the south shore of Lake Erie, camping nights. They sailed up the River Raisin and landed on the north bank, when but one frame and two log houses occupied the site of the battle ground of the River Raisin massacre.

Warren Alford, son of John Alford, the editor of this work has occasion to remember with gratitude for his efforts fifty five years ago in rescuing the writer from a watery grave. I was skating in advance of a party of boys at the mouth of the river Raisin, and broke in. Warren stripped off his skates, tied the straps to his comforter, which the writer caught onto and was drawn out. I skated three miles in frozen clothes, and was cared for by the family of Timothy Emerson, who resided at the docks.

Captain John Alford the year of his arrival assisted in gathering and burying the bones of the Kentuckians slain at the massacre of the River Raisin. Mails were then received but once a week from Detroit.

Captain John Alfred was the father of General George F. Alford*, now residing in Texas; and Captain Alford, now residing in Monroe sailing in summer months a beautiful steam yacht, who married the daughter of Stephen B. Wakefield, of Shawnee Springs, in town of Monroe.

Mr. and Mrs. John Alford remained in Monroe seventeen years -- removed to Gibraltar in 1835; suffered considerable loss and inconvenience from the "Patriots" in 1837 and 1838. After residing in Gibraltar thirty years, removed to Trenton, where they spent the evening of life. Mrs. John Alford survived here husband a few years and died in 1887, at the advanced age of eighty-eight years.

*AAFA data shows that General George F. Alford of Texas was the son of General George G. Alford who was John Mallory Alford's brother. George F. Alford was born 1836 in New Madrid Co., MO after his father moved there from Monroe Co. MI. There must be a different George F. Alford but he was not listed in the 1850 census.

Later an article was published in a book that made reference to the above and went on to say:

"John Alford, B. Alford and Mary Alford were listed in the school census list for 1837. J. M. Alford was an Officer of the District #9 School Board in 1845. John M. Alford was Postmaster from November 19, 1865 to November 14, 1866.

"Sketchy records show that Heman Alford was a vessel owner in 1873, and the owner of a general store in 1875. A partial list of boats we found in the R. L. Polk Marine Directory of 1884 show that Alford was the builder of a schooner in 1871, of 137 tons named INO, and in 1882 Alford was the builder of another schooner of 48 tons which was named the TRENTON. Heman's son, Joseph Alford was a Postmaster from January 18, 1899 to December 5, 1900, and owner of a basket shop in 1901. There are still descendants of the Alford family living in Gibraltar today.

Tressie Bowman prepared a record of the family based on a Bible in the possession of one Alex. Alford of Huron River Drive, Wayne Co. MI 1935.

The following was published in Talcott E. Wing's "History of Monroe County, Michigan" in 1890. p 325

CAPTAIN JOHN ALFORD

Came from the State of New York with his father's family to Monroe in 1818. In a small sloop they coasted on the south shore of Lake Erie, camping nights. They sailed up the River Raisin and landed on the north bank, when but one frame and two log houses occupied the site of the battle ground of the River Raisin massacre.

Warren Alford, son of John Alford, the editor of this work has occasion to remember with

gratitude for his efforts fifty five years ago in rescuing the writer from a watery grave. I was skating in advance of a party of boys at the mouth of the river Raisin, and broke in. Warren stripped off his skates, tied the straps to his comforter, which the writer caught onto and was drawn out. I skated three miles in frozen clothes, and was cared for by the family of Timothy Emerson, who resided at the docks.

Captain John Alford the year of his arrival assisted in gathering and burying the bones of the Kentuckians slain at the massacre of the River Raisin. Mails were then received but once a week from Detroit.

Captain John Alfred was the father of General George F. Alford*, now residing in Texas; and Captain Alford, now residing in Monroe sailing in summer months a beautiful steam yacht, who married the daughter of Stephen B. Wakefield, of Shawnee Springs, in town of Monroe.

Mr. and Mrs. John Alford remained in Monroe seventeen years -- removed to Gibraltar in 1835; suffered considerable loss and inconvenience from the "Patriots" in 1837 and 1838. After residing in Gibraltar thirty years, removed to Trenton, where they spent the evening of life. Mrs. John Alford survived here husband a few years and died in 1887, at the advanced age of eighty-eight years.

*AAFA data shows that General George F. Alford of Texas was the son of General George G. Alford who was John Mallory Alford's brother. George F. Alford was born 1836 in New Madrid Co., MO after his father moved there from Monroe Co. MI. There must be a different George F. Alford but he was not listed in the 1850 census.

Later an article was published in a book that made reference to the above and went on to say:

"John Alford, B. Alford and Mary Alford were listed in the school census list for 1837. J. M. Alford was an Officer of the District #9 School Board in 1845. John M. Alford was Postmaster from November 19, 1865 to November 14, 1866.

"Sketchy records show that Heman Alford was a vessel owner in 1873, and the owner of a general store in 1875. A partial list of boats we found in the R. L. Polk Marine Directory of 1884 show that Alford was the builder of a schooner in 1871, of 137 tons named INO, and in 1882 Alford was the builder of another schooner of 48 tons which was named the TRENTON. Heman's son, Joseph Alford was a Postmaster from January 18, 1899 to December 5, 1900, and owner of a basket shop in 1901. There are still descendants of the Alford family living in Gibraltar today.

Census:

Aug 4 1850, Brownstown Township, Wayne Co., MI page 1016, house 111, family 111. All born MI except parents who were both born NY: John M. 53 ship carpenter \$200, Silva 50, Warren 30 seaman, Herman 24 seaman, Catherine 22, Oliver 18, John 15, Benjamin 12 and Mary 9.

Jul 4 1860, Brownstown Township, Wayne Co., MI page 933, house 910, family 849: John M. 63 NY merchant \$300 real property and \$1000 personal property, Silva 60 NY, Benjamin 21 MI laborer, Mary 18 MI student.

He married **Sylvia Brown** #475, JUL 8 1818, b. NOV ?? 1799 in New York, d. MAR 2 1887 in Michigan.

Sylvia: Her obituary published April 7, 1887 in the Monroe Democrat:

ALFORD

At Trenton, Mich., Friday the 1st inst., Mrs. Sylvia Alford, relict of the late John Alford and mother of Capt. Ben Alford, of this city. The deceased and her husband came to Monroe from Buffalo in a small sailing vessel in 1818 and were six weeks in making the passage. They lived here until 1835, when they

removed to Gibraltar. Mrs. Alford was born in 1799 and consequently was about 88 years old. She was well known to many of our older citizens. Her remains were buried in Woodmere cemetery, Detroit, Tuesday.

The copy was submitted by Kay McCaw, AAFA #0991.

Children:

619 i. Warren⁷ Alford #616, b. MAY 10 1819 in Michigan, d. JUL 23 1853.

Tressie Bowman's notes from the Bible show him born 1819 and died 1853- no further dates. The 1850 census supports that, he being 30 at that time. Date from Kay McCaw showed him born May 10 1829. AAFA "merged" the dates.

620 ii. Betsey Alford #617, b. APR 6 1821 in Michigan, d. DEC 24 1824 in Michigan.

Tressie Bowman apparently obtained this data from the Bible in possession of Alex Alford.

621 iii. Marie Alford #476, b. 1824 in Michigan, d. JUL 16 1908.

Tressie Bowman shows she died on the date above at the age of 86 but she showed she was 56 in 1880 thus the birth of 1824. She apparently had some conflicting information showing that William J. Duddlestone married (2) Katherine Alford when it was Thomas J. Duddlestone who married her. She married William J. Duddlestone #6030, JAN 10 1844.

+ 622 iv. Herman Alford #480 b. 1826.

+ 623 v. Catherine Alford #477 b. JUL 18 1828.

624 vi. Oliver B. Alford #482, b. DEC 22 1831 in Michigan, d. JUN 24 1916.

The dates all came from Tressie Bowman but the names of children were supplied by Kay McCaw.

He married Eliza _____ #622, DEC 25 1856.

625 vii. John Alford #481, b. 1834 in Michigan, d. APR 13 1859.

Tressie Bowman's record, apparently from Alex Alford's Bible, shows he died at age 25-4-9.

+ 626 viii. Benjamin H. Alford #479 b. APR 8 1838.

627 ix. Mary Eliza Alford #478, b. JUN 21 1841 in Michigan, d. APR 22 1899.

Tressie Bowman showed him born 1846 but lists him as 9 in 1850 which is inconsistent. She shows he died on the 21st instead of 22. Her data apparently came from the Bible in possession of Alex Alford.

She married George Morrow #621, NOV 12 1864, b. NOV 28 _____,³⁹ d. NOV 7 1881.

309. **Ethan Allen⁶ Alford** #185 (George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 12 1800 in Lake Cayuga, Seneca Co., New York, d. 1835.⁴⁰ He married **Victoria Godane** #488, b. in Pennsylvania.⁴¹

Victoria: In the 1840 New Madrid Co. MO census, Victoria has two daughters under the age of 5, one of whom should have been Amanda.

Children:

628 i. George⁷ Alford #489, b. JAN 01 1826 in New Madrid, MO, d. MAR 02 1876 in New Madrid Co., MO. He married (1) Luvenia Myers #10310, JUL 17 1851 in New Madrid, MO. He married (2) Nancy Ann Carpenter #10311, OCT 24 1859 in New Madrid, MO.

629 ii. Nelson Alford #490, b. JAN 01 1829. He married Susan Ayres #10314, NOV 29 1855.

630 iii. Harriet Alford #491, b. MAY 15 1832. She married John B. Pasquin #10313, JUL 18 1850 in New Madrid Co., MO.

³⁹ Kay McCaw.

⁴⁰ ??? What is source of this death date - four years before birth of daughter Amanda? ???.

⁴¹ Some data on Victoria and her descendants- from AAFA#1051 Paul L. Allison.

+ 631 iv. Amanda Alford #492 b. NOV 19 1834.

310. **Johnson Hulbert⁶ Alford** #186 (George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1802, d. 1849. He married **Adaline Bates** #496.

Children:

632 i. Chinonda Stephen⁷ Alford #497, b. 1841, d. SEP 24 1880 in St. Louis, MO.

+ 633 ii. Lewis Alford #498 b. DEC 20 1843.

312. **Ira⁶ Alford** #1098 (Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 2 1789 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, d. JAN 28 1859 in Crawford County, PA.

War of 1812 - Bounty Land Claim - Ira Alford

Ira Alford, state of Penn, county of Grawford, - December 185_ (age 62)

Resident of Venango Township, Crawford Co., Pa. - Private in Co. commanded by Capt Sylovanus Danforth in Ware with Great Britain.

Enlisted at Ferrisburgh, VT the last day of Apr 1814 for 1 yr. Honorably discharged at Burlington, VT on Aug. 15, 1815 in consequence of sora (?) eyes and weakly constitution.

The above document was sealed Apr. 1851, st of Pa., Crawford Co.

Discharge: Ira Alford, _feet 7 inches, light complexion, occupation - farmer

He married **Maxia** _____ #3492, b. 1798, d. FEB 12 1863 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., PA.

Children:

634 i. James⁷ Alford #4794, b. 1831 in Venango, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. JUL 6 1898.

313. **Theodosia⁶ Alford** #1099 (Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 3 1790 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, d. AUG 3 1881 in Crawford County, PA. She married **John Platt Hodges** #3493, APR 28 1808 in Addison Co., VT, b. SEP 5 1787 in Dutchess Co., NY (son of James Hodges #4780 and Abigail Cable #4781), d. AUG 12 1880 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., PA.

Children:

+ 635 i. John Orville⁷ Hodges, Sr. #3504 b. AUG 5 1809.

636 ii. Theodosia Lorraine Hodges #4782, b. DEC 11 1810 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT.

637 iii. James Marshall Hodges #4783, b. JAN 19 1813 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT.

638 iv. Infant Hodges #4784, b. DEC 19 1814 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. DEC 19 1814 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT.

639 v. Harriet Lovinia Hodges #4785, b. APR 22 1816, d. AUG 26 1820 in Waterford, Erie Co., PA.

640 vi. Loyal Oliver Hodges #4787, b. DEC 11 1818 in Waterford, Erie Co., PA, d. AUG 25 1820 in Waterford, Erie Co., PA.

641 vii. Royal Furman Hodges #4786, b. FEB 15 1821 in Waterford, Erie Co., PA, d. FEB 17 1826 in Waterford, Erie Co., PA.

642 viii. Mary Leititia Hodges #4788, b. MAR 18 1823 in Waterford, Erie Co., PA.

643 ix. Platt Delevan Hodges #4789, b. MAR 28 1826 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA.

644 x. Kezia Sara Hodges #4790, b. APR 11 1828 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA.

645 xi. Lucia Hodges #4791, b. NOV 21 1830 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA.

646 xii. Wells Bushnell Hodges #4792, b. MAR 8 1833 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA.

647 xiii. Matthew Stanley Hodges #4793, b. OCT 4 1838 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA.

314. **Clarissa⁶ Alford** #1100 (Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 8 1791 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, d. APR 7 1865 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., PA.

Info from Claire Dunlap, 334 Country Club Circle #D3, Prescott, AZ 86303

See obvious error in her lineage.

AAFA subsequently received extensive data, perhaps a couple hundred pages, on the descendants of this couple from Christy Smith AAFA #0810. The data is a 1938 Gage compilation by Porter Matteson.

She married **Richard Gage** #1814, JUN 11 1807 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, b. JUL 23 1786 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT (son of Walter Gage #4920 and _____ Roberts #4921), d. MAR 25 1870 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co. PA.

Richard: [!! See Marlene Barnett MRL data !!]

Children:

648 i. Peter Alford⁷ Gage #4922, b. JUN 14 1808 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. OCT 17 1894 in Cambridgeboro, Crawford County, PA. He married Betsey Durham #4933, MAY 5 1832 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, b. FEB 19 1813 (daughter of James Durham #4722), d. OCT 30 1882 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA.

649 ii. Aurelia Gage #4923, b. FEB 9 1810 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. APR 17 1874 in Cambridgeboro, Crawford County, PA. She married William Mitchell #4934, MAR 23 1834 in Cambridgeboro, Crawford County, PA, b. MAY 10 1801, d. APR 17 1880.

650 iii. Cyrus P. Gage #4924, b. JAN 15 1812 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. APR 30 1843 in Union City, Bradford County, PA. He married Esther Stow #4935, MAR ___ 1834.

651 iv. Steven P. Gage #4925, b. OCT 17 1813 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. MAY 31 1873 in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin. He married Lavina Maria Baird #4936, JAN 1 1834 in Cambridgeboro, Crawford County, PA, b. 1814, d. OCT 3 1889.

652 v. Caroline Gage #4926, b. DEC 19 1815 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. JUL 10 1888 in Ashland, Saunders County, Nebraska. She married Timothy W. Butler #4937, JAN 1 1847 in Cambridgeboro, Crawford County, PA, b. JUL 23 1815 in Schyler, New York (son of Levi Butler #5567 and Deborah Munsee #5568).

653 vi. Walter Roberts Gage #4927, b. MAY 23 1818 in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. AUG 19 1869 in Capioma, Kansas.⁴² He married Lavina Lavigne Van Ostrand #4938, Bef 1845, b. JAN 29 1823, d. APR 18 1905.

654 vii. Oliver Alford Gage #4928, b. NOV 1 1819 in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. MAY 8 1891 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA. He married (1) Mary Graves #4939, JAN 1 1847 in Cambridgeboro, Crawford County, PA, b. SEP 1 1823, d. JUN 8 1872. He married (2) Augusta Sharp #5569, FEB 1 1883, b. NOV 3 1851, d. JUN 15 1932 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, CA.

655 viii. Harriet Gage #4929, b. APR 6 1821 in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. NOV 18 1857 in Granada, Kansas.⁴³ She married Daniel Smith #4940, Bef 1845.

656 ix. Rebecca Gage #4930, b. MAR 17 1823 in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. SEP 5 1823 in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

+ 657 x. Horatio Nelson Gage #1810 b. AUG 24 1824.

658 xi. Julia Ann Gage #4931, b. SEP 27 1827 in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. JAN 18 1900 in Titusville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. She married Arvin Miller Edwards #4942, FEB 2 1848 in Cambridgeboro, Crawford County, PA, b. AUG 3 1827, d. FEB 18 1894 in Titusville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

659 xii. Orange Montgomery Gage #4932, b. NOV 18 1831 in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. in Ottawa, Kansas. He married (1) Sarah Elvira Smith #4943, SEP 29 1852 in

⁴² Place name is questionable.

⁴³ Place name is questionable.

Pennsylvania, b. JAN 1 1837, d. AUG 7 1866. He married (2) Susan McElroy #5570, JUL 31 1868, b. JAN 31 1849, d. NOV 5 1885. He married (3) Alice Afelia Manville #5571, MAR 5 1889.

316. **Oliver⁶ Alford** #1102 (Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 20 1795 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, d. DEC 26 1859 in Ohio.⁴⁴ He married **Elizabeth "Betsey" E. Mallory** #3494, JAN 18 1816, b. FEB 7 1799 in Erie Co., PA.

Children:

- 660 i. Milo A.⁷ Alford #5381, b. NOV 13 1817.
- 661 ii. Lovina Alford #5382, b. OCT 15 1819, d. AUG 9 1826 in Erie Co., PA.
- 662 iii. Harriet Alford #5383, b. OCT 12 1821.
- 663 iv. Martin Alford #5384, b. OCT 5 1823.
- + 664 v. Marshall Alford #5385 b. FEB 24 1826.
- + 665 vi. Oliver Henry Alford #5386 b. MAR 29 1829.
- 666 vii. Orville Alford #4488, b. Abt 1830 in Pennsylvania.
- + 667 viii. Ambrose Alford #4489 b. JUL 24 1833.
- 668 ix. George F. Alford #4490, b. Abt 1836 in Michigan.
- 669 x. Emily U. Alford #4491, b. Abt 1839 in Ohio.
- + 670 xi. Martha Alford #4492 b. APR 19 1841.

318. **Rebecca⁶ Alford** #1104 (Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 10 1798 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT,⁴⁵ d. JUL 30 1868 in Erie Co., PA.

[!!! See Dick Staley member file for more input on Rebecca and descendants!!!]

She married **Pilgrim Isherwood** #3495, 1814 in Crawford County, PA, b. NOV __ 1787,⁴⁶ (son of Pilgrim Francis Isherwood #4712 and Elizabeth Catherine Grimes #4713), d. JAN 04 1871.

Children:

- + 671 i. Lovina⁷ Isherwood #4714 b. SEP 1 1821.
- 672 ii. James C. Isherwood #9747, b. ABOUT 1818.
- 673 iii. Hiram Al. Isherwood #9748, b. OCT 14 1819.

319. **Hiram⁶ Alford** #1105 (Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 11 1800 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT,⁴⁷ d. DEC 11 1884 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

!!! See Chapmans, HISTORY OF ELKHART CO (IN) 1881 !!!

He married (1) **Susannah Adams** #1337, DEC 28 1820 in Erie Co., PA, b. APR 5 1799 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, d. abt 1865 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

Susannah: Date in cemetery says 1846. However, she and Hiram signed a deed for the sale of land in 1863.

He married (2) **Elizabeth H. Dickason** #1338, DEC 15 1869, b. ABOUT 1805 in Massachusetts.

Elizabeth: The record of the State of Indiana, Elkhart County I Circuit Court September Term of 1877 includes the case of Eliza Alford vs. Hiram Alford, Petition for divorce and alimony, which includes this statement:

"The plaintiff ...avers that she and the defendant were married on the 15th day of Dec. 1869 that ever since said date they have resided in the city of Goshen Elkhart County, Indiana where they now live. That the plaintiff is now about Seventy five years old..."

⁴⁴ The date of death was from family research reported by Sandy Snowball and is contrary to that reported by Dr. C. L. Alford.

⁴⁵ Ancestor of Dick D. Staley of Diamond Bar, CA.

⁴⁶ Dates and data on parents came from Dick D. Staley of Diamond Bar, CA.

⁴⁷ Previous source, probably Corrington Alford, showed birth in Vergennes, Addison Co.

Eliza also refers to "...her daughter who is a widow.." and also says "the defendant is the owner of real estate in this city described as follows Lots No ten(10) and eleven(11) in Albrights addition .."

For some reason, the four pages we received on the above did not show comments or action taken by the court. The case was, apparently, continued.

A second record of the court dated September 9, 1878 states that the plaintiff dismissed the action at her costs.

This does give us the date of the marriage, the approximate year of birth of Eliza, and information that Eliza was still alive in September, 1878. We should now be able to find Hiram and Eliza in the 1870 census of Elkhart County and from that find the birth state for Eliza. Although they lived in Goshen continuously from the date of marriage, the record does not specify that Eliza and Hiram were married in Goshen. And it does not give the name of the widowed daughter which might have helped to find more information on Mrs. Dickenson.

...Letter, Oct. 13, 2002, Vernon and Irene Person

Children by Susannah Adams:

- + 674 i. James⁷ Alford #5030 b. DEC 18 1822.
- + 675 ii. Lucinda Alford #1339 b. DEC 22 1825.
- 676 iii. Margaret Alford #1340, b. FEB 22 1829 in Pennsylvania, d. AUG 26 1901 in Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana. She married Silas Smith #3525, APR __ 1847 in Indiana.
- + 677 iv. Royal Freeman Alford #1341 b. JUL 22 1830.
- 678 v. Laura Theodosia Alford #1342, b. MAY 18 1834 in Pennsylvania, d. DEC 12 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married George Warner #3526.
- 679 vi. Albert Alford #1343, b. 1838 in Ohio. He married Jean Prescott Adams #3527.
- + 680 vii. Melvin Z. Alford #1344 b. AUG 19 1841.
- 681 viii. Leander Alford #5029, b. Abt 1847.

320. **Rosetta⁶ Alford** #1106 (Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 24 1802 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, d. in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. She married **Roswell Shellhouse** #3496, Abt 1825, b. 1797 in Vermont.

Children:

- 682 i. Roxana R.⁷ Shellhouse #4981, b. 1826 in Pennsylvania.
- 683 ii. Alfred Shellhouse #4983, b. 1841 in Illinois.
- 684 iii. Amanda E. Shellhouse #4982, b. 1848 in Michigan.

321. **Martin⁶ Alford** #1107 (Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 3 1804 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. AUG 22 1883 in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., NY.

He died of apoplexy. Blackhawk War Declaraion of Bounty Land - Martin Alford - Resident of French Creek, Chautauqua Co., NY 2 July 1855 (50 years) In Co. commanded by Capt Powers in regt of Michigan Territory Militia in the Indian war known as the Blck Hawk War in the yr 1832. Called out in mo of May on the Nottaway Sippi Pasasil. Continued in actual service 14 days & upwards. Honorably discharged June 1832

He married **Sarah "Sally" Adams** #1345, APR 7 1824, b. OCT 3 1808 in Onondaga Co., NY (daughter of William Adams #4991 and Annie Atwater #4992), d. OCT 9 1891 in Chautauqua Co., NY.⁴⁸

Children:

- 685 i. Lorancy⁷ Alford #4993, b. MAR 18 1825 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary E. _____

⁴⁸ Another source showed died 1901.

#4994, 1850 in French Creek, Chautauqua County, NY.

686 ii. Chauncey Alford #1346, b. OCT 11 1829 in Pennsylvania.

687 iii. Dexter Alford #1347, b. JUN 1 1831 in Waterford, Erie Co., PA, d. FEB 20 1906 in Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York. He married Lucy A. Fisher #4919, SEP 6 1859 in French Creek, Chautauqua County, NY.⁴⁹

688 iv. Franklin Alford #1348, b. JUL 3 1833 in Michigan. He married (1) Nancy _____ #4995, Abt 1856. He married (2) Elizabeth _____ #4999.

689 v. Olive M. Alford #1349, b. AUG 15 1835 in French Creek, Chautauqua County, NY.

+ 690 vi. Wellington Alford #1350 b. MAR 31 1837.

691 vii. Emily Alford #1351, b. MAR 26 1839 in French Creek, Chautauqua County, NY.

+ 692 viii. Mary Elizabeth Alford #1352 b. MAY 26 1841.

+ 693 ix. Melancthon Alford #1353 b. APR 21 1843.

694 x. Lovina Alford #1354, b. MAR 23 1845 in French Creek, Chautauqua County, NY.

695 xi. Martin Alford, Jr. #1355, b. MAY 19 1847 in French Creek, Chautauqua County, NY,⁵⁰ d. Bef 1941. He married Eliza O. _____ #4998.

Eliza: Supposed to be an Indian from Canada.

324. **Loyal Adolphus⁶ Alford** #1110 (Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 29 1814 in Addison Co., VT, d. DEC 20 1883 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN.⁵¹ He married **Elizabeth P. Butler** #1356, APR 9 1835 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY, b. JAN 17 1818 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY, d. MAR 6 1883 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN.

Children:

+ 696 i. Corrington L⁷ Alford #1357 b. APR 29 1836.

697 ii. Annetta M. Alford #1358, b. MAY 31 1838 in Rollin, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married W. C. Isherwood #3502, 1857.

698 iii. Cecilia A. Alford #1359, b. APR 8 1840 in Greenwood, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. MAR 1 1874 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN. She married Aarron Delotter #4756, SEP 1 1861 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN.

699 iv. Mindwell Alford #1360, b. AUG 2 1841 in Greenwood, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. JUL 20 1846 in Rollin, Lenawee County, Michigan.

700 v. Louisa E. Alford #1361, b. JAN 12 1844 in Gadsburry, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. in Delphi, Carroll County, Indiana. She married (1) A. B. Crampton #3503, SEP 6 1866. She married (2) A. B. Cranston #4757, SEP 22 1866.

326. **Orman⁶ Alford** #668 (Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 19 1795 in Addison Co., VT, d. OCT 31 1849 in Between Chico and Chester, CA.

There is a memorial stone in the Plattville (IL) Cemetery with the dates of 1795 1849.

From THE KANSAS CITY GENEALOGIST, Vol. VI, No. 2, October 1, 1965, p. 18-- [as taken from a journal kept by a fellow traveler in the party]page 226. "While still in Sierra Nevada near Lassen Rancho: 'Ormond Alford, age 54, and his sons, William M., age 19, and Lorenzo D., age 15, and John W. Cameron, age 22. The first three were of Kendall Co. IL, formerly of Peru, Clinton Co. NY, and the last was of Will Co. IL. Killed by the falling of an oak tree upon them, while asleep in their tent, near this spot about 1 a.m. Oct. 31, 1849. This family had another son, who had gone on ahead into the settlement, and another elder brother with a family in Illinois."

⁴⁹ Biography & History of Chautauqua County.

⁵⁰ Birth may have been in June.

⁵¹ "History of Cass County" by Jehu Powell; one account showed he died in Park Co.

Also more info:

"Both J. Goldsborough Bruff's camp and the Alford graves are located on the Lassen Trail on a logging road off of CA Hwy. 32 between Chico and Chester/Lake Almanor. Bruff was there from Oct. 23, 1849 until Jan. 1, 1850, when he moved on a little further to a cabin where he stayed until April 4, finally making his way down to Lassen's Ranch. His group of 49ers were out of food and failing fast, and he volunteered to stay and guard all their wagons/equipment until winter was over and someone came back for him and the supplies (which never happened). Many emigrants passed him and he was able to aid many of them. On Oct. 31st, a group was camped near him when an oak tree fell over and killed four of them. Bruff assisted in burying them: Ormond Alford, 54, William Alford, 19, Lorenzo Alford, 15, and John Cameron, 22."

He married **Mary "Polly" Kellog** #6031, b. AUG 7 1791 in New Hampshire,⁵² d. FEB 4 1877 in Plattville, Kendall Co., IL.⁵³

Children:

- 701 i. Benjamin H.⁷ Alford #6032, b. JUN 10 1817.
- 702 ii. Polly E. Alford #6033, b. APR 7 1819.
- + 703 iii. Orman Franklin Alford #6034 b. JUN 8 1821.
- + 704 iv. Samuel W. Alford #6035 b. JUN 13 1823.
- 705 v. Sally L. Alford #6036, b. OCT 18 1824, d. Bef 1832.
- 706 vi. John P. Alford #6037, b. SEP 8 1827.
- 707 vii. William Alford #6038, b. MAY 12 1830, d. OCT 31 1849 in Between Chico and Chester, CA.
- 708 viii. Sally Lomira Alford #6039, b. MAY 24 1832 in New York, d. JUN 29 1881 in Plattville, Kendall Co., IL.
1870 Census living with her mother in Lisbon twp Kendall County Illinois. Listed as Lura
1879 Signed affidavit for Clark Baker Alford's pension application. Signed Lomira.
1880 Census living with Clark Baker Alford in Clinton twp, DeKalb County, Illinois.
- 709 ix. Lorenzo D. Alford #6040, b. SEP 4 1834, d. OCT 31 1849 in Between Chico and Chester, CA.

328. **Josiah**⁶ **Alford** #670 (Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 5 1799 in Addison Co., VT.⁵⁴ He married **Angelina Treat** #1247, JAN 6 1825 in Clinton Co., NY, b. OCT 18 1803 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts,⁵⁵ d. OCT 26 1888 in New York.

Children:

- 710 i. Amanda Alicia⁷ Alford #1362, b. APR 16 1826 in Canandaigua, Ontario, New York, d. SEP 6 1905. She married Charles A. Briggs #5015, b. 1813 in Freetown, Massachusetts, d. MAY 1 1895.
- + 711 ii. Rufus W Alford #1363 b. SEP 16 1828.
- + 712 iii. Homer Jerome Alford #1364 b. MAY 16 1831.
- 713 iv. Hannah Clarissa Alford #5092, b. MAY 25 1834 in Howard, Steuben County, New York.
- 714 v. Emily J. Alford #5093, b. SEP 16 1836 in Howard, Steuben County, New York. She

⁵² Elmer Dickson, compiler, PLATTVILLE CEMETERY RECORDS (P O Box 123, Yorkville, IL 60560: Kendall County Historical Society, 1999), p 1. Full birthdate and maiden name. Hereinafter called PLATTVILLE CEMETERY RECORDS.

⁵³ PLATTVILLE CEMETERY RECORDS.

⁵⁴ John Mosher message says born in Swanton, Franklin County, VT. What's source of Addison County?.

⁵⁵ Much of the data on Angelina and her descendants came from John Mosher.

married Francis M. Gilbert #5096.

715 vi. Artemus B. Alford #5094, b. APR 9 1839 in Howard, Steuben County, New York.

716 vii. Peddy Anna Alford #5095, b. MAY 10 1842 in Howard, Steuben County, New York.

717 viii. Angeline H. Alford #5016, b. MAR 8 1845 in Howard, Steuben County, NY,⁵⁶ d. 1848 in South Bristol, Ontario County, NY.

718 ix. Lois Elvira Alford #1365, b. NOV 17 1847 in South Bristol, Ontario County, New York.

330. **Ruel⁶ Alford** #673 (Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 25 1801 in Franklin, Vermont, d. 1873 in Beekmantown, New York. He married (1) **Sylvia Baker Chase** #702, b. 1806 (daughter of Samuel Chase #5139 and _____ #5140), d. OCT 21 1847 in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., NY. He married (2) **Almira** _____ #703, b. 1814 in New York.

Almira: Family group sheet prepared by Doris A. Swanick shows last two children of the family to be Teresa and Amanda - with a skip after Sanford - suggesting a second wife.

Children by Sylvia Baker Chase:

719 i. Harvey⁷ Alford #704, b. MAY ___ 1829, d. 1865 in Warwickshire, England.

Harvey died in the Civil War.

+ 720 ii. Stephen P. Alford #705 b. JUNE 1827.

+ 721 iii. Aaron B. Alford #706 b. JAN 20 1833.

+ 722 iv. Cyrus Edgar Alford #707 b. JUL 28 1837.

+ 723 v. Clark Baker Alford #708 b. MAY 7 1839.

724 vi. Sanford Alford #709, b. 1840 in Clinton Co., NY, d. MAY 09 1849 in Clinton Co., NY.

Children by Almira _____:

+ 725 vii. Merritt Alford #710 b. 1849.

331. **Clark Baker⁶ Alford** #674 (Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 13 1803 in Swanton, Franklin Co., VT, d. JULY 6 1885 in Waterman, Clinton Twp., DeKalb Co., IL. He married **Katherine C. Ricketson** #1366, SEP 23 1827 in New York ??, b. JAN 5 1812 in Clinton Co., NY (daughter of Jonathan Ricketson #6127 and Esther Slyter #6128), d. APR 25 1878 in Waterman, DeKalb Co., IL.

Katherine: The histories of Kendall County Illinois show Esther (SLYTER) RICKETSON to be the wife of Jonathan RICKETSON and the mother of his children. My source:

"Commemorative Portrait & Biog. Record of Kane & Kendall Counties"; Beers 1888 page 932.

Daniel PLATT, founder of Plattville Illinois, and his wife Esther (RICKETSON) PLATT were still living when this book was published, for whatever that is worth.

Children:

+ 726 i. Henry Constantine⁷ Alford #1377 b. AUG 4 1828.

727 ii. Paulina Ricketson Alford #1378, b. JUNE 9, 1829 in Peru, Clinton Co., New York.

She married Robert W Walker #1392, OCT 14 1848 in Kendall Co., IL.

728 iii. Vincent Lorenzo Alford #1379, b. MAR 7 1831 in New York, d. APR 2 1898 in Kansas. He married Helen J Merick #1394, AUG 6 1856 in Kendall Co., IL.

729 iv. Jeanette Luther Alford #1380, b. OCT 29 1832 in Peru, Clinton County, New York, d. MAY 11 1889 in Plattville, Kendall Co., IL.

Mrs. Frank Alford, living near Plattville, died last Sunday at the residence of her

⁵⁶ Originally showed her born in Ontario County, NY.

husband, and the remains were brought to Yorkville Monday afternoon and taken to her former home in Pleasanton Kansas, for burial. (Newspaper - 'Kendall County Record' Yorkville, Illinois, Wednesday, May 22, 1889)

Mrs. Frank Alford died at her home on mile north of Plattville Sunday, May 18, 1889. The funeral was held at the house Monday, conducted by Rev. G. P. Sullivan, after which the remains were taken to Pleasanton, Kansas, for interment. All sympathize with the bereaved husband and daughters in their deep affliction. (Newspaper - 'Kendall County Record Yorkville, Illinois, Wednesday May 29, 1889).

There were no children of Orman Franklin² Alford and Jeanette Ellen/Luther Alford.

She married (1) Christopher H. Tucker #6042, NOV 26 1854 in Kane Co., IL, b. APR 27 1820, d. JUL 30 1878 in Pleasanton, Linn Co., Kansas. She married (2) Orman Franklin Alford #6034, JUL 1 1888 in Pleasanton, Linn Co., KS, b. JUN 8 1821 in Peru, Clinton County, New York (son of Orman Alford #668 and Mary "Polly" Kellog #6031), d. SEP 22 1910 in NaAuSay Twp., Kendall Co., IL.

Orman: Kendall County Record
Yorkville Illinois September 28, 1910

Old Settler Called Home.

The funeral services of Frank Alford, sr. were held at the home of Lewis Gabel in Na-au-say, Sunday afternoon, September 25, 1910, at 2 o'clock, Rev. Mr. Harris of the Na-au-say church officiating.

Orman Franklin Alford, son of Orman and Polly Kellogg Alford was born in Peru, Clinton county, New York, June 8, 1821, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. L. J. Gabel at 4:30 Thursday afternoon, September 22, 1910, aged 89 years 3 months and 14 days. He leaves to mourn his loss one son, Myron Alford of Plattville, and one daughter, Mrs L. J. Gabel of Na-au-say; one brother, Samuel Alford of Plattville and six grandchildren, Frank, Flossie, and Helen Alford and Mrs. William Armbruster of Plattville and Orman and Roy Gabel of Na-au-say. He came to Illinois with his parents in 1844 and settled near Plattville. In 1849 the family with the exception of Franklin moved to California. He remained at Plattville and in 1850 bought a farm near there. He was married February 19, 1852 to Miss Lydia Bowles of Peru, New York and they came west to make a home on the farm he had bought in Illinois and they lived there until his wife died on April 19, 1886. He was a member of the Plattville Methodist church for forty-six years.

+ 730 v. Buel Goodsell Alford #1381 b. APR 23 1835.

731 vi. Clark Baker Alford #1382, b. APR 24 1837 in Illinois, d. OCT 3 1862 in CIVIL WAR, Corinth.

732 vii. Katherine Alford #1383, b. OCT 10 1839 in Illinois, d. NOV 12 1907. She married Doadson #1395.

733 viii. Jane Ricketson Alford #1384, b. SEP 20 1841 in Illinois, d. JAN 17 1916.

734 ix. David Lewis Alford #1385, b. APR 23 1843 in Illinois, d. FEB 11 1844 in Illinois.

735 x. Helen Huldah Alford #1386, b. JAN 2 1845 in Illinois, d. MAY 25 1904. She married Joseph Cragg #1396, JUN 9 1863 in Grundy Co., IL.⁵⁷

+ 736 xi. Martin Luther Alford #1387 b. SEP 7 1846.

737 xii. Ruby Alford #1388, b. JAN 25 1849 in Illinois, d. JAN 15 1853.

738 xiii. Reuel Alford #1389, b. JAN 25 1849 in Illinois, d. NOV 22 1919 in Sedro-Woolley Skagit, WA.

+ 739 xiv. Russell Alford #1390 b. AUG 8 1850.

⁵⁷ LDS M/F 1415755 via Tony Kirk AAFA #1005 1/5/2000 e-mail; license #1480.

333. **Elizabeth "Betsy"⁶ Alford #676** (Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 25 1807 in Willsboro, Essex County, New York, d. JUN 07 1885 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois. She married **George Maxwell McCulloch #1368**, in Clinton Co., NY, b. 1805 in Bedford, Ireland,⁵⁸ d. 0127 1857 in Kendall Co., IL.

George: Tony Kirk e-mail 9-14-2000
Gil,

The cemetery records for Plattville Cemetery lists a Maxwell McCulloch which is the same spelling that was used in the published legal notice for the probate of Ashley O. Alford will. No birth date listed and death listed as Jan 25, 18??, must be a damaged headstone. No other information available

Just another tidbit
Tony AAFA#1005

===== AAFA Draft =====

318. ix Elizabeth "Betsy" Alford #680 born Jan 25 1807, Willsboro, Essex County, New York, married in Clinton, New York, George Maxwell McCullough #1374, born ___ 1805, Ireland, died ___ 1857, Kendall, Illinois. Elizabeth died Mar 28 1891, Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois.

Source for Plattville Cemetery
CEMETERY RECORDS
PLATTVILLE CEMETERY
A.K.A. PLATTYILLE METHODIST CEMETERY

LISBON TOWNSHIP
KENDALL COUNTY, ILLINOIS

COMPILED & EDITED BY
Elmer Dickson

CEMETERY RESEARCH BY
Elmer & Sydney Dickson

Published By The Kendall County Historical Society
P.O. Box 123
Yorkville, IL 60560

Copyright C) 1999
All rights reserved

Children:

- 740 i. John W.⁷ McCullough #12348, b. FEB 21 1830 in Clinton, Oneida, NY.
- 741 ii. John W. McCullough #12349, b. FEB 21 1830.
- 742 iii. George McCullough #12350, b. OCT 05 1932.
- 743 iv. Maxwell McCullough #12351, b. MAR 30 1835.
- 744 v. Ashley O. McCullough #12352, b. JUL 25 1836.
- 745 vi. Ransom C. McCullough #12353, b. APR 25 1840.
- 746 vii. Elizabeth McCullough #12354, b. 1842.

⁵⁸ Published Six Generation Ancestor Tables, Vol 2. Chart 185 but no further identification.

- 747 viii. Lewis D. McCullough #12355, b. 1845.
- 748 ix. Clark McCullough #12356, b. 1848.
- 749 x. Cella McCullough #12357, b. 1852.

334. **Clarissa⁶ Alford #677** (Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 21 1809 in Willsboro, Essex County, New York, d. FEB 03 1885 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. She married **Ira Lewis Westcott #1369**, OCT 20 1825 in Peasleeville, Clinton Co., New York, b. JAN 01 1806 in Peru, Clinton Co., NY, d. MAR 15 1879 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

Children:

- 750 i. Darius C.⁷ Wescott #12338, b. 1827 in Clinton Co., NY.
- 751 ii. Marinda B. Wescott #12339, b. 1828 in Clinton Co., NY.
- 752 iii. Randall H. Wescott #12340, b. AUG 08 1830 in Clinton Co., NY.
- 753 iv. Cynthia R. Wescott #12341, b. 1832 in Clinton Co., NY.
- 754 v. Joseph B. Wescott #12342, b. MAR 17 1834 in New York.
- 755 vi. Rufus Wescott #12343, b. SEP 09 1836 in Franklin Co., NY, d. MAY 04 1885 in Franklin Co., NY.
- 756 vii. Phebe Wescott #12344, b. 1840 in Franklin Co., NY.
- 757 viii. Ira L. Wescott #12345, b. SEP 19 1844 in Franklin Co., NY.
- 758 ix. Daniel Wescott #12346, b. DEC 14 1847 in Franklin Co., NY.
- 759 x. Charles Wescott #12347, b. 1849 in Franklin Co., NY.

335. **Rufus⁶ Alford #678** (Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 24 1812 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. MAY 26 1892 in Peru, Clinton Co., NY.

In 1860 Census Rufus and Emeline were living in Peru, Clinton Co., NY

He married (1) **Emeline Randall #1370**, 1832, b. 1816, d. 1865. He married (2) **Lucy Ann Johnson #1371**.

Children by Emeline Randall:

- + 760 i. Ruel⁷ Alford #6076 b. 1839.

336. **Lewis⁶ Alford #679** (Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 11 1814 in Addison Co., VT, d. __. He married **Caroline Coolidge #3755**.

Children:

- + 761 i. Alonzo⁷ Alford #1391 b. JAN 1 1842.

337. **Mary Ruth⁶ Alford #680** (Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 16 1816 in Addison Co., VT, d. JAN 11 1904 in Elgin, Union Co., OR.

Obituary in Elgin Recorder, Elgin OR, January 15, 1904:

Death of Grandma Thompson

The death of Mary R. Thompson, commonly called Grandma Thompson, occurred in this city Monday, January 11, 1904. She has been a resident of this section for many years, and was loved and respected by everybody. Deceased was born in the state of Vermont, August 16, 1816, and died January 11, 1904, aged 87 years, 4 months, and 25 days. In early childhood she removed with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ashley Alford, to Clinton County, New York. At the age of 18, she was married to Peter Bisconer, who was accidentally killed by a tree falling on him while at work in the woods. To this union was born one son, Wesley, who resides in Vancouver, Washington. At the age of 20, she was married to William Thompson, to this union was born eleven children, four of whom survive. Andy and S.S. Thompson of this city, Mrs. Huldah Gargrave and Maggie Thompson, of Yorkville, Illinois. She had 37 grandchildren, 41 great grandchildren, and two great great grandchildren. In 1865, she removed with her family from

New York to Illinois living there until the death of her husband, which occurred in 1882. Two years later, she removed to Oregon, where she has since resided. At age 17 she united with the M.B. church, being a faithful member about 70 years, or until the time of her death. The funeral services were conducted in the M.B. Church, Tuesday, by Rev. J.H. Ross and the interment took place in the city cemetery.

She married (1) **Peter Bisconer** #7556, 1834 in Clinton Co., NY, b. OCT 5 1812 in Chartres, Paris, France, d. JAN 19 1836 in New York. She married (2) **William Thompson** #1372, 1836, b. MAY 2 1796 in Ireland, d. 1882.

Children by Peter Bisconer:

- + 762 i. John Wesley⁷ Bisconer #7557 b. AUG 17 1835.

Children by William Thompson:

- 763 ii. Daniel Thompson #9785, b. ABOUT 1851 in New York.
- 764 iii. Maggie Thompson #9786, b. ABOUT 1855 in New York.
- 765 iv. Samuel S. Thompson #9787, b. NOV 11 1857 in Clinton Co., New York.
- 766 v. Hulda Thompson #9788, b. ABOUT 1860 in New York. She married Amos Gargave #9789, JUL 18 1881 in Kendall County, Illinois.

338. **Ransom Constantine⁶ Alford** #681 (Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 18 1818 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. APR 29 1893 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois.

Injured in 1864 in Civil War.

He married **Mary C. Fisher** #687, FEB 11 1840, b. SEP 11 1816 in Plattsburg, Clinton County, New York, d. MAR 28 1889 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois.

Children:

- 767 i. James W⁷ Alford #688, b. 1842 in New York.
- 768 ii. Eleanor Alford #689, b. 1846 in New York.
- + 769 iii. David Lewis Alford #690 b. JAN 2 1849.
- 770 iv. Elizabeth Alford #691, b. 1850 in New York.
- + 771 v. Leslie Alford #692 b. 1855.
- 772 vi. Lydia Alford #693, b. 1857.
- 773 vii. Samuel Alford #694, b. 1859.

339. **Wesley J.⁶ Alford** #682 (Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 17 1820 in Peru, Clinton County, New York, d. JUN 17 1913 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois.⁵⁹ He married **Cornelia Biglow Randall** #1373, b. MAR 17 1825 in Plattsburg, Clinton County, New York, d. DEC 14 1892 in Fairbury, Illinois.

Children:

- 774 i. Lusina R.⁷ Alford #1399, b. OCT 3 1842 in New York, d. OCT 21 1916.
- 775 ii. Hannah F. Alford #1400, b. SEP 9 1845 in New York.
- + 776 iii. Seth R. Alford #1401 b. APR 17 1848.
- + 777 iv. Emeline Cornelia Alford #1402 b. FEB 16 1851.
- 778 v. Lorenzo W. Alford #4404, b. NOV 12 1854.
- 779 vi. Sally Lamira Alford #4405, b. AUG 15 1857, d. NOV 10 1861.
- 780 vii. George Alford #4406, b. JAN 3 1861.
- 781 viii. Allen (Alsen) Alford #4407, b. AUG 12 1863.
- 782 ix. Warren L. Alford #12337, b. 1867.

357. **Nathaniel⁶ Alford** #1093 (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1781 in Connecticut, d. OCT 16 1836 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Eunice Strong** #1095, NOV 13 1808 in Maine.

⁵⁹ His death may have been in July.

Children:

- 783 i. Nathaniel⁷ Alford #1404, b. SEP 18 1809. He married (1) Keziah Barber #1409, APR 14 1829, b. 1806, d. DEC 14 1851 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married (2) Eliza Ann Lord #1410.
- 784 ii. Elizabeth W Alford #1405, b. FEB 16 1810.
- + 785 iii. Elijah Strong Alford #1406 b. AUG 14 1813.
- 786 iv. Samuel M Alford #1407, b. JUL 4 1823.
- 787 v. Almira Enos Alford #1408, b. MAR 4 1830.

360. **William L⁶ Alford** #586 (Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 3 1774 in Connecticut, d. DEC 26 1856 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married (1) **Clarissa Griswold** #1414, FEB 8 1802 in Connecticut, b. 1774 in Connecticut, d. DEC 1 1809 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married (2) **Selina Griswold** #587, APR 3 1810 in Connecticut, b. JAN 2 1782 in Connecticut, d. FEB 4 1821 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married (3) **Maria Barber** #1416, JUL 4 1837 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. 1795, d. JAN 26 1863 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Clarissa Griswold:

- 788 i. Felton⁷ Alford #1423, b. JUL 2 1802 in Connecticut, d. APR 11 1806 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 789 ii. William Alford #1424, b. APR 3 1804 in Connecticut, d. MAR 11 1806 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 790 iii. William Felton Alford #1425, b. MAR 14 1807 in Connecticut, d. AUG 27 1854 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 791 iv. Alanson Alford #1426, b. AUG 7 1809 in Connecticut, d. APR 3 1810 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Selina Griswold:

- + 792 v. Euclid Alford #588 b. JUL 16 1813.

364. **Moses⁶ Alford** #1084 (Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR __ 1783 in Connecticut.⁶⁰

He was enumerated in Hartford Co. CT in 1810-1830 with the following family tabulation: 1810 = 0001 / 00111 1820 = 30001 / 2001 1830 = 0010001 / 001101

He married **Rhoda Smith** #1419, b. Abt 1793 in Connecticut.⁶¹

Rhoda: In 1850 she was enumerated as 57 in the household of her son Carlos Alford. In 1860 she was enumerated as 65 in the household of her son-in-law George Andrews who had married her daughter, Cordelia.

Children:

- 793 i. Roswell⁷ Alford #1427, b. 1810 in Connecticut.
- 794 ii. Lucinda Alford #1429, b. 1811 in Connecticut.

It must have been this Lucinda who was enumerated as age 54 apparently living alone but enumerated on the same page as Moses and Carlos in 1850. The age in the census of course would be an error, but the 1811 shown is not proven.

- + 795 iii. Moses Alford #1428 b. Abt 1812.
- + 796 iv. Carlos Alford #1430 b. MAR __ 1807.
- + 797 v. Cordelia Alford #5523 b. Abt 1820.

369. **William Daniel⁶ Hosford** #5919 (Samuel⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Alford, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 28 1799 in Boonville, Lewis Co., NY, d. NOV 12 1869 in Nininger, Dakota Co., MN. He married (1) **Phebe** #5920. He married (2) **Sarah Butler** #5921, Abt 1823 in Fine, Lawrence Co., NY.

⁶⁰ Stiles, Henry. History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor Connecticut, 1635-1871.

⁶¹ Census, 1850, Illinois, Peoria County, Page 237.

Children by Sarah Butler:

- 798 i. Esther⁷ Hosford #5922, b. 1824 in Fine, Lawrence Co., NY. She married Joseph Bartlett #5929.
- 799 ii. Jesse Hosford #5923, b. 1826.
- 800 iii. Lorenzo Hosford #5924, b. MAY 27 1827 in New York.
- 801 iv. William Daniel Hosford, Jr. #5925, b. AUG __ 1832.
- 802 v. Samuel Hosford #5926, b. MAY __ 1834.
- 803 vi. Roxane Atilde Hosford #5927, b. 1836.
- 804 vii. Caleb Hosford #5928, b. JUL 22 1838 in Smithville, Syracuse Co., NY, d. NOV 17 1916 in Rich Valley, Dakota Co., MN. He married (1) Margaret Strathern #5930, JAN 1 1857. He married (2) Christina Susanne Mork #5931, SEP 24 1893 in Yellow Medicine Co., MN.

372. **Alvro⁶ Alford** #1078 (Shubael⁵, Job⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1806 in New York, d. MAY 1 1873 in New York. He married **Esther Ann Gregory** #1431, b. 1808 in New York, d. JUL 29 1896 in New York.

Children:

- 805 i. Roswell N⁷ Alford #1528, b. 1838 in New York.
- 806 ii. Julia A Alford #1529, b. 1840 in New York.
- 807 iii. John H Alford #1530, b. 1841 in New York.
- 808 iv. Esther L Alford #1531, b. 1845 in New York.
- 809 v. Mary Jane Alford #1532, b. AUG 12 1848 in Oswe, New York, d. APR 15 1933 in Oswe, New York. She married David Martin Barton #1533, OCT 24 1866, b. OCT 20 1842 in Oswe, New York, d. SEP 19 1920 in Oswe, New York.

377. **Julius⁶ Alford** #1066 (Job⁵, Job⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 23 1794 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, d. APR 13 1849 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT. He married **Candace Thrall** #9689.

Children:

- + 810 i. George⁷ Alford #9690 b. MAR 27 1823.

381. **Augustus⁶ Alford** #1969 (Job⁵, Job⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 20 1806 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. JAN 12 1864 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT. He married **Edna Merchant** #1968, APR 6 1830 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, b. APR 29 1810 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, d. APR 03 1883 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT.

Children:

- + 811 i. Albert F.⁷ Alford #1967 b. OCT 31 1831.
- 812 ii. Jane Louesa ALFRED OR ALFORD #2001, b. SEP 27 1833 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. NOV 08 1877. She married William N. LOCKWOOD #2004.
- 813 iii. William H. Alford #9688, b. FEB 22 1841 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. NOV 02 1843 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT.

383. **Albro⁶ Alford** #1962 (Job⁵, Job⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1810 in Connecticut, d. 1882 in Columbus, Kansas. He married **Jane Botsford** #1963, APR 22 1833 in Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut, b. AUG 29 1813 in Glastenburg, Connecticut, d. MAY 31 1914 in Columbus, Kansas.

Children:

- + 814 i. Benton B⁷ Alford #1590 b. 1848.

386. **Bebee⁶ Alford** #1059 (Ely⁵, Alexander⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 25 1787 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. NOV 04 1853 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT. He married **Almira French** #3725, b. Abt 1790 in Connecticut.

Children:

- 815 i. Lewis⁷ Alford #3726, b. Abt 1825 in Connecticut.
- 816 ii. Adeline Alford #3727, b. Abt 1835 in Connecticut.
- 817 iii. Edwin Alford #3728, b. Abt 1840 in Connecticut.

389. **Ely Lord⁶ Alford** #1062 (Ely⁵, Alexander⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 1798 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. JUL 12 1872 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT. He married (1) **Milly Wilson** #1996, JUL 13 1828 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, b. Abt 1804 in Connecticut. He married (2) **Milly Merchant** #1977.

Children by Milly Wilson:

- 818 i. Aaron Ely⁷ Alford #3730, b. NOV 10 1829 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.
- 819 ii. Harriet Janette Alford #3731, b. NOV 9 1831 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.
- 820 iii. Mary Jane Alford #3732, b. MAY 5 1835 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.
- 821 iv. John Alford #3733, b. Abt 1837 in Connecticut.
- 822 v. Ellen Alford #1995, b. DEC 25 1841 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- 823 vi. Walter John Alford #2055, b. JUN 17 1849 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- 824 vii. Adaline M Alford #3734, b. JUL 13 1849 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Belden L. Brown #3735, OCT 5 1865 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children by Milly Merchant:

- 825 viii. Augustus B. Alford #1978, b. NOV 17 1842 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- 826 ix. Mary C. Alford #2036, b. DEC 18 1843 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Edgar J. Brown #2038, OCT 5 1865 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.

392. **Alden⁶ Alford** #9829 (Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 30 1820 in Granville, NY, d. DEC 10 1913 in Castleton, VT. He married **Emaline Beals** #9830, b. NOV 20 1825, d. JAN 07 1912 in Castleton, VT.

Children:

- 827 i. William⁷ Alford #9831, b. ABOUT 1845.
- 828 ii. Edwin Alford #9832, b. ABOUT 1850.
- 829 iii. Mary Alford #9836.

394. **Louisa⁶ Alford** #9838 (Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. ABOUT 1812. She married **Elisha Gates** #9841, 1831, b. 1797, d. 1864.

Children:

- 830 i. Betsy Louise⁷ Gates #9849, b. 1831, d. 1851.
- 831 ii. Elizur Alford Gates #9850, b. 1833, d. 1834.
- 832 iii. Esther Marie Gates #9851, b. 1834.
- 833 iv. Elizur Gates #9852, b. 1837, d. 1838.
- 834 v. Caroline Gates #9853, b. 1839, d. 1842.
- 835 vi. Edward Woodward Gates #9854, b. 1841, d. 1859.
- 836 vii. John Alford Gates #9855, b. 1843, d. 1845.
- 837 viii. Mary Isabel Gates #9856, b. 1845.
- 838 ix. Caroline Herrick Gates #9857, b. 1847.
- 839 x. Alice Ida Gates #9858, b. 1850.

395. **William Beebe⁶ Alford** #9839 (Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 25, 1815, d. JAN 12. 1903 in Faairmont, Jefferson County, Colorado. He married **Mary A. Frye** #11946, JUNE 13, 1838 in Montreal, Canada, b. APR 09, 1809 in New York, d. AUG 21 1898 in Fairmont, Jefferson County Colorado.

Children:

- + 840 i. Louisa Marie⁷ Alford #11947 b. MAR 20, 1840.
- 841 ii. Mary S. Alford #11948, b. abt 1840.
- 842 iii. Albert Alford #11949, b. MAY 06, 1842.
- + 843 iv. William Arnold Alford #11950 b. NOV 26, 1843.
- + 844 v. Harriet M. Alford #11951 b. JUN 07, 1847.
- + 845 vi. Marian C. Alford #11952 b. JAN 03, 1851.
- + 846 vii. George Wadleigh Alford #11953 b. MAY 12, 1854.

Generation Seven

401. **Barsella⁷ Alford** #5392 (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1816 in Ohio, d. SEP 5 1852 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, CA.⁶²

Presume he was a child of this family since his widow Betsey Alford, supposedly his mother, was living with him in 1850 census. He died of the cholera at age 37. He left Portage County for California in February 1852.

He married **Sarah Case** #9707, OCT 18 1841.

Children:

- 847 i. Elbridge⁸ Alford #9722, b. ABOUT 1844.
- 848 ii. Marion Alford #9723, b. ABOUT 1846.
- 849 iii. Frank Alford #9724, b. ABOUT 1849.
- + 850 iv. William B. Alford #9725 b. OCT 20 1851.

408. **Rebecca E.⁷ Alford** #3368 (Levi⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. EST ___ 1817 in Portage County, Ohio. She married (1) **Samuel P. Turner** #3373, SEP 10 1834, d. DEC 17 1842. She married (2) **Henry Palmer** #3374.

Children by Samuel P. Turner:

- 851 i. Edward⁸ Turner #5391, b. 1843 in Pennsylvania.⁶³

410. **Sidney L.⁷ Alford** #3370 (Levi⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. EST ___ 1820 in Portage County, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Owen** #3376, JAN 6 1841, b. 1822 CA in Massachusetts.

Children:

- 852 i. George F.⁸ Alford #3379, b. 1848 in CA Ohio.⁶⁴

411. **Samuel Newell⁷ Alford** #1053 (Levi⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 18 1821 in Portage County, Ohio.

Served in Civil War in Company D, 6th Regiment, Ohio Calvary

He married (1) **Serena Jennings** #3378, in Portage County, Ohio, b. JUL 12 1823 in Mantua, Portage County, Ohio.

Serena: Originally had her as wife of Samuel Newell Alford #1059. Alvord book proved wrong.

He married (2) **Sarah Jane McConnell** #9772, MAR 13 1845 in Putman Co., Ohio.

Children by Serena Jennings:

- + 853 i. Samuel Newell⁸ Alford #3380 b. AUG 30 1843.

Children by Sarah Jane McConnell:

- 854 ii. Ruth Alford #9774, b. ABOUT 1846.

⁶² Clegg, Michael Barren. Portage County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1825-1870, Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series Volume 2. Portage County Whig. Nov 17 1852.

⁶³ Census 1850 Ohio Portage Co.

⁶⁴ Census Ohio 1850 - only child.

- 855 iii. Sarah Alford #9775, b. ABOUT 1853.
- 856 iv. Nicholas Alford #9776, b. ABOUT 1858.

414. **Elijah⁷ Alford** #1054 (Levi⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 23 1829 in Portage County, Ohio,⁶⁵ d. 1911.⁶⁶ He married (1) **Silence Ann Brewster** #1057, AUG 14 1856, b. Abt 1837, d. NOV 16 1861 in Portage County, Ohio.⁶⁷ He married (2) **Harriet Climena Snow** #1058, OCT 12 1865, b. OCT 19 1836 in Portage County, Ohio (daughter of Milton J. Snow #5484 and Climena Jagger #5485), d. MAR 12 1901 in Portage County, Ohio.

Harriet: [!! See FGR from C. E. Boulson !!]

The three children of Elijah and Harriet (Snow) Alford and their maternal grandmother, Climena Snow, were living at Windham, OH in 1880 in the home of Al ___ Reynolds, his wife Mary A. (age 55?/35?) and their sons Hayden (age 12) and Lester (age 10).

The parents of Estella, Herbert and Arthur were living at Windham also and were enumerated immediately after Darius and Cathaline (Brewster) Alford. Elijah and Harried are at the bottom of the page so I hope I enough sense to check the next page to see if anyone was living with them. I didn't make a note. MKM, 1995

Children by Harriet Climena Snow:

857 i. Silence Estella⁸ Alford #3448, b. SEP 28 1866 in Ohio, d. 1933 in Portage County, Ohio.

It's assumed that she is the same as the "Stella Alford Jagger" who was buried as shown. Grave stones shows birth of 1867.

She married George S. Pears #5012, DEC 22 1885.

George: His name might have been spelled Pierce.

858 ii. Herbert James Alford #3449, b. APR 19 1869 in Ohio, d. MAY 31 1931.⁶⁸

859 iii. Arthur Milton Alford #3450, b. APR 10 1871 in Ohio,⁶⁹ d. SEP 6 1924.⁷⁰

415. **Darius Manley⁷ Alford** #1055 (Levi⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 3 1832 in Portage County, Ohio,⁷¹ d. 1907 in Portage County, Ohio.

CENSUS:

1870, June 24, Portage Co., OH, Windham PO, page 8, house 70, family 72 as Alford: Dorias 37 OH farmer \$6,000 / \$1,000, Cathaline 38 NY, Willie 11 OH.

1900 Portage Co., OH, Windham, Vol 126, Enumeration District 82 as Alford:

Darius M. 67 Aug 1832 OH, Catherine 65 Apr 1835 NY, Libbie d/l 42 Apr 1858 PA, William V. s 42 Oct 1858 OH, Carrie C. gd 14 Sep. 1885 OH, Margaret B. gd 12 Feb 1888 OH, W. Brewster gs 9 Nov 1890 PA.

He married **Cathaline Brewster** #3377, DEC 13 1855, b. 1835 in New York, d. 1919 in Portage County, Ohio.

Children:

⁶⁵ Census Ohio 1850 - with parents.

⁶⁶ Mildred Meyer says he died 1911 at age 95.

⁶⁷ Clegg, Michael Barren. Portage County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1825-1870, Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series Volume 2. Portage County Democrat Dec 4, 1861.

⁶⁸ Gravestone via MKM.

⁶⁹ Gravestone via MKM.

⁷⁰ Gravestone via MKM.

⁷¹ Census Ohio 1850 - with parents.

- + 860 i. William Valorus⁸ Alford #3441 b. OCT 7 1858.
- 861 ii. Elmer E. Alford #3442, b. OCT __ 1861 in Portage County, Ohio, d. NOV 14 1861 in Portage County, Ohio.

423. **Isaac⁷ Alford** #828 (Oliver⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 4 1834 in Portage County, Ohio, d. OCT 12 1903 in Seneca County, Ohio. He married **Ruth Van Atta** #829, SEP 10 1853 in Hancock County, Ohio, b. FEB 27 1836 in Seneca County, Ohio, d. FEB 27 1918 in Seneca County, Ohio.

Children:

- 862 i. Mary Jane⁸ Alford #830, b. 1854.
- + 863 ii. James M Alford #831 b. 22 1855.
- 864 iii. Margaret Esters Alford #832, b. 1859 in Ohio, d. __.
- 865 iv. Ida May Alford #833, b. 1861 in Ohio, d. __.
- 866 v. John William Alford #834, b. 1863 in Ohio. He married Martha Ann Lace #3399, SEP 27 1896.
- 867 vi. Thomas Alford #835, b. 1864 in Ohio, d. __. He married Mary Gellette #3400, JUL 3 1894.
- 868 vii. Hanna Elizabeth Alford #836, b. 1866 in Ohio. She married Michael Bender #3401, 1885 ?.
- + 869 viii. George Welsh Alford #837 b. NOV 26 1867.
- 870 ix. Carolista Alford #838, b. AUG 3 1869 in Hancock County, Ohio.
- 871 x. David W Alford #839, b. MAY 15 1871 in Hancock County, Ohio.
- 872 xi. Joseph E Alford #840, b. DEC 3 1872 in Hancock County, Ohio.
- 873 xii. Winnie J Alford #841, b. SEP 3 1874 in Hancock County, Ohio, d. SEP 5 1875 in Hancock County, Ohio.
- 874 xiii. Dora Ellen Alford #842, b. MAY 8 1876 in Hancock County, Ohio.

424. **Anner Louise⁷ Snow** #3451 (Anna⁶ Alford, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 23 1826 in Windham, Portage County, Ohio, d. DEC 27 1909 in Howard, Elk County, Kansas. She married **Asaph Lewis Ames** #3452, AUG 7 1851, b. JUL 4 1822 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. JAN 4 1894 in Howard, Elk County, Kansas.

Children:

- + 875 i. Elbert Erastus⁸ Ames #3453 b. DEC 29 1855.

426. **Lydia⁷ Alford** #5121 (Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 26 1821 in Columbia, Herkimer County, New York, d. SEP 3 1921 in Delton, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Shadrack Hulbert** #5122, Abt 1842 in Turin, Lewis County, New York, b. 1820 in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., New York, d. JUN 1 1887 in Delton, Sauk Co., Wisconsin. She married (2) **Lawrence McCarty** #10392.

Lawrence: Marriage ended, June 13, 1839 when husband was sentenced for the murder of Lydia's father. Executed 1 Aug.

Children by Shadrack Hulbert:

- 876 i. Dwight⁸ Hulbert #5123, b. Abt 1844 in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., New York. He died in the Civil War.
- 877 ii. Ferdinand Hulbert #5124, b. Abt 1846 in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., New York. He died in the Civil War.
- 878 iii. James M. Hulbert #5125, b. Abt 1848 in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., New York. He married Mary _____ #5131.
- 879 iv. Franklin Hulbert #5126, b. Abt 1849 in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., New York. He married Stella _____ #5132.

880 v. Herbert Hulbert #5127, b. MAY 4 1852 in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., NY, d. APR 21 1930. He married Ellen Ferris #5133, in Baraboo, Sauk Co., WI.

881 vi. Elemiersay Hulbert #5128, b. Abt 1856 in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., NY.

+ 882 vii. Eugene Marion Hulbert #5129 b. Abt 1857.

+ 883 viii. Elizabeth "Libbie" Hulbert #5130 b. JAN 15 1864.

427. **Sanford⁷ Alford** #10075 (Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. ABOUT 1821 in Lewis Co., NY, d. SEP 14 1901 in Sauk Co., WI. He married **Rose Ellen (Rosela) Clement** #10391, OCT 04 1854 in Delton, Sauk County, WI, b. abt 1827.

Children:

884 i. Frank⁸ Alford #11400, b. abt 1857.

885 ii. Abby Alford #11401, b. abt 1861.

886 iii. Charles Alford #11402, b. abt 1865.

428. **Cyrus Lafayette⁷ Alford** #10393 (Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. abt 1825 in Herkimer Cp., NY, d. JUNE 15, 1893 in Elroy, Juneau Co., WI.

1880 Federal Census, Village of Baraboo, Sauk Co. Wi

| | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------------|----|
| Alford, Cyrus L. | w m 52 | carpenter | NY |
| , Melvina M. | w f 45 | wife keeping house | NY |
| , Annie Bell | w f 5 | g dau | WI |
| Carley, Sally M. | w f 70 | mother-in-law carpet weaver | NY |
| Burnham C | w f 52 | sister-in-law physician | NY |

Declaration for Original Invalid Pension

State of Wisconsin County of Sauk. On this 13 day of April, AD one thousand eight hundred and eight: personally appeared before me. D. E. Morgan. Clerke of the Sauk County Circuit Court a court within and for the county and State aforesaid, Cyrus L. Alfred, aged 46 resident of the town of Baraboo, county of Sauk, state of Wisconsin, Cyrus L. Alfred, aged 46 a resident of the town of Baraboo, county of Sauk, State of Wisconsin, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that identical Cyrus L. Alfred who was enrolled on the 23 day of February, 1864, in company K of the third regiment of U.S. Cavalry commanded by Captain J.G Talferd, and was honorably discharged at Ft. Selden, New Mexico on the 23 day of February 1867. This was case No. 360388

Declaration got Widows Pension

June 26, 1893 -Malvina M. Alford, ages 62 - Cyrus died June 15, 1893. Malvine M. Carley married Cyrus L. Alford on the 22 day of September 1851 by Rev Cole, at Oswego, Ny Certificate 392764

He married **Melvina Corey(Carey)** #10394, SEP 22 1851 in Oswego Co., NY.

Children:

+ 887 i. Cyrus⁸ Alford #11384 b. abt 1852.

429. **Clarinda⁷ Alford** #7549 (Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 10 1827 in New York, d. MAR 12 1899 in Delton, Sauk Co. WI. She married **Hiram S. Clement** #10395, DEC 25 1846, b. FEB 05 1825 (son of James Clement #10396), d. AUG 24 1910 in Delton, Sauk Co., WI.

Children:

+ 888 i. William⁸ Clement #7550 b. OCT 11 1865.

430. **Albert⁷ Alford** #4301 (Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1818 in

Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY, d. Abt 1859 in Millville, Clayton Co., IA.

He was alive at the time of daughter Anna's wedding in 1858.

He married **Julianna DeLawyer** #10401, b. ABOUT 1820 in New York (daughter of Joshua deLawyer #10438), d. Bef ORE 1860.

Children:

- + 889 i. Anna Maria⁸ Alford #4302 b. APR 26 1841.
- + 890 ii. Ruah Ann Alford #4304 b. JUN 8 1844.
- + 891 iii. Eliza Alford #4305 b. OCT 28 1847.
- + 892 iv. Darwin Elbridge Alford #4306 b. OCT 8 1849.
- 893 v. Louisa Alford #5014, b. OCT 24 1841 in Madri, Saint Lawrence, NY.

433. **Charles G. M. "Mallory"**⁷ **Alford** #4276 (Chauncy⁶, Amasa⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1825 in Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, d. JUL 10 1872 in Hamburg, Calhoun Co., Illinois.

Census: 1850, Oct 19, with his mother, Harriet when he was listed as Mallory 24 PA. (see names in 1860 & 1870 below).

Census: 1860, June 7, Calhoun Co. IL, Hamburg, page 725, house 242, family 242 as Alfred: Peter 35 PA, Sarah 30 MO, Mary 12 LA, Edward 7 IL, Mary Ellen 6 MO, Charles 6 mos IL and living with them James Wilson 23 MO. Peter and Wilson were both listed as Lumberer.

He lived two houses from Chancy and Lawrence in 1860 so is considered one of the family.

Census: 1870, Calhoun Co., IL Hamburg, page 38, house 32, family 32: C. G. M. 45 IL, Sarah A. 45 MO. John Mularky 19 IL, Charles E. Alford 13 IL, Martha M. 5 __, Harriet S. 3 MO. Note the difference in his name in 1860 & 1870.

As a lumberman why was he moving around so much?

He married **Sarah Wilson** #4277, MAY 1 1856, b. Abt 1830 in Missouri, d. JUL 28 1900 in Hannibal, MO.

Sarah: Martha Thaler reports their marriage and noted that it was her third marriage and his first. She previously married Andrew Mullarky Apr 12 1846 in St. Louis and had John Aug 1851 in Illinois and Mary 1852. April 27, 1854 she married Samuel Scott in Lincoln Co. MO and had Ellen M. Feb 1855. After her marriage to Alford she married William Elias Reed Mar 6, 1874 in Calhoun Co. IL and divorced him in Hannibal, MO 1887 after discovering he was already married. Who was Sarah Alford who married Daniel M. Cahill 10/1885 Calhoun Co?

Children:

- 894 i. Mary⁸ Alford #4278, b. Abt 1848 in "LO" ??
Apparently child by Sarah's previous marriage.
- 895 ii. Edward Alford #4279, b. Abt 1853 in Illinois.
Apparently child by Sarah's previous marriage. Martha Thaler reports that she had John Aug 1851 in her first marriage.
- 896 iii. Mary Ellen Alford #4280, b. Abt 1854 in Missouri.
Apparently a child by one of her previous marriages.
- 897 iv. Stephen W. Alford #4281, b. Abt 1857.⁷²
- + 898 v. Charles E. Alford #4257 b. SEP 22 1858.

438. **Lawrence V.**⁷ **Alford** #4271 (Chauncy⁶, Amasa⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1837 in Pennsylvania.

⁷² Census, Pike County, MO 1870.

His family name was spelled ALLFORD in the census but he married as ALFORD. Lawrence was enumerated with his brother and his wife in 1860- what happened to Laura?

He married **Laura Tevis** #4274, MAR 3 1859 in Calhoun County, Illinois.

Laura: Apparently Lawrence died and Laura remarried.

Children:

899 i. Lawrence⁸ Alford #7160, b. ABOUT 1861 in Calhoun Co., IL.

442. **Wyllis Duane**⁷ **Alford** #3342 (Orison⁶, Abner⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 14 1829 in Turin, Lewis County, New York, d. SEP 8 1906 in Highland Park, Lake County, Illinois. He married (1) **Matilda Orvilla Cutler** #3350, APR 15 1856 in Will County, Illinois.⁷³ He married (2) **Rozilla A. Cunningham** #3351, OCT __ 1896, b. in Highland Park, Lake County, Illinois.

Children by Matilda Orvilla Cutler:

+ 900 i. Ernest C.⁸ Alford #3352 b. AUG 23 1861.

443. **Orrin A.**⁷ **Alford** #3343 (Orison⁶, Abner⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 1831 in Turin, Lewis County, New York,⁷⁴ d. 1896 in Illinois.

There was a Orin T. Alfred in Co. I 13th Illinois Infantry in the Civil War. Any connection? His age and place of birth suggest he is different person.

He married **Lovina S. Clark** #3362, DEC 6 1854 in De Kalb County, Illinois,⁷⁵ b. 1836 in Connecticut.

Children:

901 i. Florence⁸ Alford #3363, b. 1855 in Illinois.

902 ii. Flora Alford #3364, b. 1858 in Illinois.

445. **William F.**⁷ **Alford** #3345 (Orison⁶, Abner⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB __ 1847 in Turin, Lewis County, New York.⁷⁶

There was a William F. Alferd in Co. E 14th New York Infantry in the Civil War. Any connection?

He married **Sarah** _____ #4751, Abt 1885, b. JUL __ 1854 in Illinois.

Sarah: According to the 1900 census pf DuPage Co. IL she had another child that did not live until 1900.

Children:

903 i. Fred⁸ Alford #4752, b. JAN __ 1887 in Illinois.

904 ii. Ella Alford #4753, b. JUNE __ 1888 in Illinois.

446. **Carlton D.**⁷ **Alford** #3348 (Duane D.⁶, Abner⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 1841 in Turin, Lewis County, New York,⁷⁷ d. 1922. He married **Harriett P. Alford** #4296, b. 1848, d. 1938 in Mt. View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co.

Children:

905 i. Ida⁸ Alford #4297, b. Abt 1864.

447. **Esther Ann**⁷ **Alford** #3349 (Duane D.⁶, Abner⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 1846 in Turin, Lewis County, New York. She married **George Holmes** #4298, b. Abt 1842.

Children:

⁷³ Marriage License on file with AAFA.

⁷⁴ Census New York 1850; obituary of brother Wyllis; Census Illinois 1860 Whiteside County.

⁷⁵ Marriage List obtained from Illinois State Archive.

⁷⁶ Census New York 1850 and obituary of brother- Wyllis.

⁷⁷ AAFA census team extracted him as "Clinton" in 1850 however Dr. Dick Alford extracted him as "Carlton" in 1850 and 1865.

- 906 i. Agneline⁸ Holmes #4299, b. Abt 1869.
- 907 ii. Charles D. Holmes #4300, b. APR 12 1870.

453. **Rollin⁷ Alford** #787 (Daniel M⁶, Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 1822 in Connecticut, d. MAY 12 1881. He married **Catharine Woodruff** #12783, AUG 23 1848, b. 1827 in Connecticut, d. JAN 07 1868.

Children:

- + 908 i. Rollin Woodruff⁸ Alford #12784 b. MAR 31 1855.

455. **Emerson⁷ Alford** #789 (Daniel M⁶, Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 28 1825 in Front Royal, Virginia, d. MAY 10 1899 in Plainville, Connecticut. He married **Sarah Merriman Pratt** #795, APR 23 1851, b. ABOUT 1829, d. JUL 12 1887.

Children:

- 909 i. Clara J⁸ Alford #796.
- 910 ii. Ephraim B Alford #797.
- 911 iii. Ralph E Alford #798, b. 1857 in Avon, Hartford Co., CT.
Getting to Know Ralph E. Alford

[Ralph and his wife had two children but they both died young and they have no descendants to we can't really call him "an ancestor." The piece printed below was published in some unknown publication and submitted by a member or other person whose identity has been disconnected with the data in the file. Ralph is from the northern branch of the family descending from the immigrant Benedict Alford. His lineage is Emmerson⁷, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹.]

RALPH E. ALFORD, of Winsted, Conn, a well-known dealer in horses, was born in Avon, Hartford County, in 1857, son of Emerson and Sarah (Pratt) Alford. His paternal grandfather was Daniel Alford, a resident of Virginia, who was in business in the South in ante-bellum days, employing a number of men upon the road, selling clocks and tinware. He married a Miss Mills, of Canton, Conn.; and they had four sons and four daughters, all of whom married and had families. Of these children three daughters and two sons are still living. Emerson Alford, above named, one of the sons of Daniel, was born in Virginia in 1825. He spent the greater part of his life in agricultural pursuits. He and his wife, Sarah Pratt, had four children, as follows: Clara Alford, living at Plainville, at one time a school-teacher, but now retired; Ephraim, who died at two years of age; Ralph E., of Winsted; and Frank J., a farmer in West Simsbury.

Ralph was early initiated in the duties of farm life, at the same time acquiring a fair education in the district schools at Avon and at Williston Seminary. At twenty years of age Mr. Alford took charge of a school in his own district, and he continued to teach for eight terms. Then, with a partner, he started in trade as a dealer in general merchandise at Canton Centre, and later engaged in the same business in Winsted, where for five years he was one of a firm conducting a large variety store. This store was burned in 1889 and Mr. Alford lost his all. He then decided to begin life anew as a salesman, and would have done so but for a voluntary offer of help from one of Winsted's best men, a large-hearted capitalist, who loaned him money with which he opened a horse market at his present stand, 177-182 Main Street, with a partner, the firm name being Lamphier & Alford. Their principal business was buying and selling horses; importing largely from the West. Mr. Lamphier retired on September 14, 1892, since which time Mr. Alford has conducted the business alone, carrying on a large trade, and winning an enviable reputation for honesty and square dealing. Mr. Alford has also been engaged in growing tobacco; but, finding the business unprofitable, he sold his interest.

In May, 1882, he was married to Addie L., daughter of Giles A. and Caroline (Higley)

Sisson. Two sons were the fruit of their union, both of whom died young. Mr. Alford is a Democrat in politics. His entering his present business was much opposed by his honest old father, he thinking that honesty and horse trading were incompatible; but Ralph E. Alford has conclusively proved that a man may be a successful horse-trader without infringing on the Decalogue.

AAFA Notes: Sarah Pratt, Ralph's mother had middle name of Merriam. His father was born Dec. 28, 1825 in Front Royal, VA and died May 10, 1899 in Plainville, CT. His parents were married Apr. 23, 1851. His grandmother Mill's first name was Emira. Ralph was enumerated with his parents in 1880 Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT. Children, all born in CT, were Clara J. 27, Ralph E. 23, Frank J. 15, Leon P. 3. Emmerson's mother Myra 79 was living with the family. In 1900 Ralph and Addie, who was born Dec. 1863, were enumerated in Winchester, Litchfield Co., CT and in 1920 they were in West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

He married Addie L. Sisson #7567, MAY __ 1882 (daughter of Giles A. Sisson #7568 and Caroline Higley #7569).

+ 912 iv. Frank J Alford #799 b. SEP 20 1864.

+ 913 v. Leon Pratt Alford #800 b. JAN 3 1877.

459. **Sarah Jane⁷ Alford** #793 (Daniel M⁶, Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. ABOUT 1835, d. FEB 11 1907. She married **A J Mallory** #1142.

Children:

914 i. Bertie⁸ Mallory #10086, b. ABOUT 1868, d. ABOUT 1869.

460. **Franklin Mills⁷ Alford** #794 (Daniel M⁶, Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 15 1840 in Avon, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **Lucy R Case** #1129, 1867.

Children:

915 i. Grace M⁸ Alford #1130.

+ 916 ii. Florence M Alford #1131.

917 iii. Lila F. Alford #1132. She married Henry c Whitman #1134.

468. **Mary Thankful⁷ Wheeler** #1693 (Thankful⁶ Alford, Jonas⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 1842, d. 1919. She married **John Wilson Mc Caffrey** #2217, b. 1835, d. 1911.

Children:

+ 918 i. Mary Etta⁸ Mc Caffrey #1915 b. FEB 7 1876.

476. **Rebecca Thankful⁷ Alford** #5951 (Charles⁶, Jonas⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 13 1860 in Woodsfield, Monroe Co., OH, d. SEO 4 1902 in Oklahoma. She married **William Jasper Fouts** #5952, b. OCT 26 1853 in Buckheart Twp., Fulton Co., IL,⁷⁸ d. MAY 30 1914 in Americus, Lyon Co., KS.

Children:

+ 919 i. Addie Medelia⁸ Fouts #5996 b. APR 30 1896.

487. **Samuel⁷ Messenger** #3657 (Avina⁶, Isaac⁵, Hannah⁴ Alford, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 10 1801 in Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York,⁷⁹ d. 1860 in New York.⁸⁰ He married **Eunice Miner** #3668, Abt 1030, b. MAR 12 1811 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut,⁸¹ d. JAN 30 1881 in Mediapolis, Des Moines County, Iowa.

⁷⁸ Data on William F. Fouts and descendants from Nancy Schott via e-mail.

⁷⁹ Deborah Anderson shows complete date - Des Chart shows just 1800.

⁸⁰ Deborah Anderson has 1860 and the Des Chart says 1861. Place from DA.

⁸¹ Descendancy Chart shows birth as Aug 27 1810.

Children:

- 920 i. Crawford⁸ Messenger #3669.
- + 921 ii. Hannah Messenger #3670 b. JAN 18 1848.

493. **Edmund Buxton⁷ Alford** #1047 (Reuben⁶, Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 2 1821 in Maine. He married **Sarah Russell** #4201, JUN 24 1850, b. in Waldoboro, Warren County, Maine.

Children:

- + 922 i. Flora R.⁸ Alford #4202 b. AUG 31 1851.
- 923 ii. Maria H. Alford #4203, b. JUL ___ 1854 in Maine or Massachusetts. She married Joseph R. Glover #4205.

497. **Edwin R.⁷ Alford** #1044 (Lore⁶, Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 22 1827 in Maine. He married **M. R. Richardson** #4207, NOV 18 1869, b. in Oldtown, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children:

- 924 i. Lore⁸ Alford #4208, b. NOV 13 1870 in Oldtown, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 925 ii. Abbott E. Alford #4209, b. NOV 12 1871 in Oldtown, Penobscot Co., ME.

504. **Nathaniel Cushman⁷ Alford** #1037 (Nathaniel⁶, Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 29 1834 in South Hope, Knox County, Maine, d. JAN 4 1916 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.

[!! See MJB Aug 90 and notations in published N/L version - page 53 !!] !! INSERT THE OUTSTANDING ARTICLE FROM THE LARIMER COUNTY CO. HISTORY. !!

He married **Anna E. Hobbs** #4210, JAN 08 1872 in Marriage intentions, b. FEB 13 1844 in Knox County, Maine, d. NOV 3 1910 in Larimer County, Colorado.

Children:

- 926 i. George N.⁸ Alford #4211, b. APR 13 1873 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., CO, d. JAN 14 1874 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., CO.
- 927 ii. Fred C. Alford #4212, b. MAY 22 1875 in Larimer County, Colorado, d. 1943.
- 928 iii. Lore E. Alford #4213, b. NOV 28 1876 in Larimer County, Colorado, d. ___.
- + 929 iv. Abbie C. Alford #4214 b. JUL 19 1878.
- 930 v. Anna H. Alford #4215, b. SEP 12 1885 in Larimer County, Colorado, d. ___.

505. **Delphina V. Parris⁷ Alford** #1038 (Nathaniel⁶, Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 25 1836 in Knox, Maine.

Resided in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts.

She married **Joseph A. Frost** #4246.

Children:

- 931 i. Nathaniel A.⁸ Frost #4247.
- 932 ii. Ernest L. Frost #4248.

506. **Lore⁷ Alford** #1039 (Nathaniel⁶, Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 5 1838 in Hope, Warren County, Maine,⁸² d. MAR 30 1900 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He married **Lelia Mary St. John** #4216, MAR 29 1871 in Cook County, Illinois, b. FEB 7 1850 in Fairville, Wayne County, New York (daughter of Elon G. St. John #4754 and Julia Ann Burton #4755), d. Aft 1924.

Children:

⁸² Another source says March 8 for birth date.

- 933 i. Mary E.⁸ Alford #4217, b. FEB 21 1872 in Black Hawk County, Iowa.
- 934 ii. Ethel Louise Alford #4218, b. APR 7 1873 in Black Hawk County, Iowa.
- 935 iii. Edward True Alford #4219, b. JUL 29 1875 in Black Hawk County, Iowa.
- 936 iv. Della G. Alford #4220, b. AUG 9 1877 in Iowa.⁸³
- 937 v. Lore Alford #4221, b. OCT 24 1881 in Iowa,⁸⁴ d. ___.
- + 938 vi. Robert Cushman Alford #4222 b. MAR 14 1883.

535. **George Herbert⁷ Alford** #1291 (Arba⁶, Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 12 1850 in Barkhamssted, Litchfield Co., CT, d. JUL 04 1910. He married **Jennie C. Kellogg** #11428, b. SEP 18 1952.

Children:

- + 939 i. Arba Kellogg⁸ Alford #11429 b. SEP 05 1876.
- 940 ii. Helena B. Alford #11432, b. DEC 1883.

542. **Daniel Stillman⁷ Alford** #1000 (Alfred A.⁶, Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 2 1848 in Riverton, Litchfield Co., CT,⁸⁵ d. FEB 29 1904 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS. He married **Susan Daphne Savage** #1001, b. NOV 22 1849 in White River Junction, VT (daughter of Joseph Savage #3692 and Amanda Belinda Crandall #3693), d. DEC 4 1938.

Children:

- 941 i. Alfred G.⁸ Alford #4422, b. Abt 1875 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS,⁸⁶ d. Abt 1898. "Fred" served in the Spanish American War and was killed by a sniper's bullet just after the truce ending the war was signed.
- + 942 ii. Anna M. Alford #4423 b. FEB ___ 1879.
- + 943 iii. Donald Stillman Alford #4424 b. JUN ___ 1881.
- + 944 iv. Joseph Savage Alford #1002 b. JUN 8 1883.
- 945 v. Theodore C. Alford #4425, b. AUG ___ 1885 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS,⁸⁷ d. ___ in Washington, Dist of Columbia. He was the Kansas City Star newspaper representative in Washington D.C.
- + 946 vi. Sylvia D. Alford #4426 b. NOV 4 1889.

543. **Sylvia Ann⁷ Alford** #1296 (Alfred A.⁶, Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 4 1851 in Riverton, Litchfield Co., CT. She married **Edward L Griffin** #1299, FEB 4 1885, b. MAY 6, 1848 in New York.⁸⁸

Children:

- 947 i. Leverett H.⁸ Griffin #5486, b. NOV 26 1885 in New York, d. DEC 10 1885 in New York.
- 948 ii. Walter T. Griffin #5487, b. JAN 28 1887 in New York.
- 949 iii. Edward L. Griffin #5488, b. AUG 18 1889 in New York.
- 950 iv. Alfred A. Griffin #5489, b. NOV 14 1891 in New York.

⁸³ Not certain of the state of birth.

⁸⁴ Not certain of the state of birth.

⁸⁵ Much of the information on this family and descendants came from Dr. Joseph Savage Alford, III Daniel, Susan and first two children were in 1880 census and all children other than Alfred were in 1900 - Douglas County both years.

⁸⁶ Census, Kansas, Douglas County, 1880.

⁸⁷ Census, Kansas, Douglas County, 1900.

⁸⁸ Commemorative Biographical Record of Ulster County, New York, Chicago, J. H. Beers & Co. 1896, was source for information on all his descendants.

548. **William Henry⁷ Luce** #5870 (Amy Maria⁶ Seager, Micah⁵, Micah⁴, Dorothy³ Alford, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 21 1829/30 in Covington, NY, d. JUL 27 1901 in Erie, Erie Co., PA. He married **Caroline Ayres** #5875, OCT 18 1860/2 in Erie Co., PA, b. JAN 21 1843 in Erie Co., PA (daughter of John Wilson Ayres #5878 and Amanda Boyle #5879), d. 1925 in Erie Co., PA.

Children:

- 951 i. Wison Ayres⁸ Luce #5881, b. FEB 19 1863. He married Ann Leech #5885, NOV 14 1889.
- + 952 ii. Kathryn Ayres Luce #5882 b. MAR 21 1865.
- 953 iii. Caroline Cornelia Luce #5883, b. SEP __ 1877, d. 1943. She married John B. Nickels #5887.
- 954 iv. Helen Luce #5884, b. 1878, d. __. She married ____ Moore #5888.

551. **Elizabeth⁷ Rockwell** #4326 (Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Elizabeth³ Drake, Elizabeth² Alford, Benedict¹), b. JUN 6 1771 in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Canada, d. JUN 6 1853 in River Philip, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Jonathan Davison** #4327, NOV __ 1791,⁸⁹ b. 1768 in Chester Falmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada, d. DEC 23 1852 in River Philip, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children:

- + 955 i. Pamela⁸ Davison #4328 b. 1799.

552. **Nathan⁷ Stiles** #5896 (Sarah⁶ Rockwell, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Elizabeth³ Drake, Elizabeth² Alford, Benedict¹), b. NOV 10 1785, d. 1813. He married **Ann Rodgers** #5897, b. 1793/4, d. Aft 1861.

Children:

- + 956 i. Nathan⁸ Stiles #5898 b. 1813.

553. **Samuel⁷ Alford** #1300 (Samuel⁶, Alexander⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 17 1815 in Windsor, Vermont, d. NOV 11 1881 in Windsor, Vermont. He married **Mary Slayton** #1305, NOV 12 1838 in Vermont, b. JAN 23 1818 in Windsor, Vermont.

Children:

- + 957 i. Orlando Hiram⁸ Alford #4873 b. Abt 1841.
- 958 ii. Martha E. Alford #4874, b. Abt 1844 in Windsor County, Vermont.
- + 959 iii. George S. Alford #4875 b. SEP __ 1846.
- 960 iv. Mary E. Alford #4876, b. Abt 1848 in Windsor County, Vermont. She married Frederick R. Welles #4881, NOV 25 1875 in Windsor County, Vermont.
- + 961 v. Frank S. Alford #4877 b. SEP __ 1854.
- 962 vi. Charles W. Alford #4878, b. APR 11 1858 in Windsor County, Vermont, d. NOV 22 1862 in Windsor County, Vermont.

554. **Eliza C.⁷ Alford** #1301 (Samuel⁶, Alexander⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 21 1817 in Windsor, Vermont, d. APR 21 1885 in Vermont. She married **Abraham B Simonds** #1306, OCT 6 1836 in Windham, Vermont, b. MAR 25 1814 in Alsteqad, Cheshire, NH, d. MAY 31 1895 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

Children:

- 963 i. Amelia Abigail⁸ Simonds #9817, b. JUL 17 1837.
- 964 ii. Frederick H. Simonds #9818, b. ABOUT 1839.
- 965 iii. Isadora F. Simonds #9819, b. ABOUT 1841.
- 966 iv. George A. Simonds #9820, b. ABOUT 01843.
- 967 v. Willy L. Simonds #9821, b. ABOUT 1845.
- 968 vi. Mary E. Simonds #9822, b. ABOUT 1848.

⁸⁹ That year is plus or minus one. Could be 1790-92.

- 969 vii. Edward Simonds #9823, b. ABOUT 1851.
- 970 viii. Eliza Simonds #9824, b. ABOUT 1851.
- 971 ix. Frank B. Simonds #9825, b. DEC 22 1853.
- 972 x. Laura Simonds #9826, b. ABUT 1857.
- 973 xi. Abraham Brown Simonds #9827, b. DEC 14 1859.
- 974 xii. Linnie S. Simonds #9828, b. ABOUT 1862.

556. **George W.⁷ Alford** #1303 (Samuel⁶, Alexander⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 13 1820 in Windsor, Vermont, d. APR 20 1875. He married **Martha L. Sherwin** #1307, MAY 21 1844, b. Abt 1822 in Vermont, d. DEC 26 1912.

Children:

- + 975 i. Charles Gustavus⁸ Alford #4888 b. OCT 28 1845.
- 976 ii. George Edward Alford #4889, b. 14 Feb 1849 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
- 977 iii. Arthur S. Alford #4890, b. EST ___ 1851 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts ??.

558. **Sarah Ellen⁷ Alford** #1308 (Amasa⁶, Alexander⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 26 1833 in Vermont, d. MAR 27 1897 in Ohio. She married **Lewis Stacher Smith** #1310, FEB 22 1855 in Ohio, b. NOV 15 1832 in Ohio (son of Thomas Smith #5492 and Sarah _____ #5493), d. JAN 11 1916 in Erie, Ohio.

Children:

- 978 i. George Christopher⁸ Smith #9810, b. MAY 24 1957, d. MAR 27 1876 in Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio.
- 979 ii. Martha C. Smith #9811, b. DEC 26 1860.
- 980 iii. Lewis Charles Smith #9812, b. JAN 29 0863, d. MAR 11 1940 in Elyria. Lorain Co., Ohio.
- 981 iv. Leroy H. Smith #9813, b. MAY 14 1866.
- 982 v. Frank G. Smith #9814, b. MAY 29 1868.
- 983 vi. Hattie L. Smith #9815, b. FEB 20 1871.
- 984 vii. Nettie Etella Smith #9816, b. MAY 28 1876.

564. **Benedict H.⁷ Alford** #1318 (Benedict⁶, Benedict⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEBRUAY 3, 1812 in Willsborough, Essex County, New York, d. 1872 in Orleans County, New York. He married **Mary Snell** #1319, b. 1817 in Orleans County, New York.

Children:

- + 985 i. Lineas Tracy⁸ Alford #4895 b. 1841.

568. **George⁷ Alford** #1324 (Ammi⁶, Benedict⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 13 1822 in Franklin, Vermont.⁹⁰

Eunice Howard 24 VT resided with the family in 1850.

He married **Sarah N. Smith** #5103, FEB 12 1867 in Franklin, VT, b. Abt 1825 in Vermont.

Children:

- 986 i. Emma⁸ Alford #5104, b. Abt 1847 in Vermont.
- 987 ii. Daniel Alford #5105, b. Abt 1849 in Franklin County, Vermont. He married Sarah N. Smith #5106, FEB 12 1867 in Vermont.⁹¹

572. **Adial⁷ Alford** #1328 (Ammi⁶, Benedict⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. ABT ___

⁹⁰ Census 1850, Vermont, Franklin Co with wife and two children.

⁹¹ Vermont Vital Records.

1835 in Franklin County, Vermont,⁹² d. DEC 10 1897 in Waterville, VT. He married **Mary Jane Cutting** #1335, b. ABOUT NOV 1833 in New Hampshire.

Children:

- 988 i. Clarra V.⁸ Alford #5097, b. NOV 10 1858 in Waterville, Lamoille County, Vermont.⁹³
- 989 ii. Caroline S. Alford #5098, b. FEB __ 1860 in Vermont.

585. **Alfred Jay⁷ Hathaway** #5988 (Alfred⁶, Rebecca⁵ Alford, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 16 1816 in Youngstown, NY, d. MAR 1 1888 in Leroy Twp. MI. He married **Paulina W. Jeffrey** #5989, DEC 3 1835.

Children:

- + 990 i. Daniel E.⁸ Hathaway #5990 b. Abt 1837.
- 991 ii. Adeline Hathaway #5993, d. DEC 13 1872.
- 992 iii. N. Katherine Hathaway #5994, b. Abt 1842 in New York. She married Alonzo H. Beebe #5995.

592. **William⁷ Wickham** #435 (Sally⁶ Alford, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). He married _____⁹⁴ #439.

Children:

- 993 i. Hattie⁸ Wickham #440.
- 994 ii. Arelia Wickham #441.

594. **Amanda⁷ Wickham** #437 (Sally⁶ Alford, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). She married _____ **Dutton** #442, b. __.⁹⁴

Children:

- 995 i. Richard⁸ Dutton #443, b. __.⁹⁵

595. **Loraine⁷ Wickham** #438 (Sally⁶ Alford, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). She married **Peter Crane** #444.

Children:

- 996 i. Annie⁸ Crane #445.
- 997 ii. Helen Crane #446. She married _____ Judd #449.
- 998 iii. Charles Crane #447.
- 999 iv. Frank Crane #448.

599. **Mary Ann⁷ Alford** #456 (Elijah⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 2 1830 in Quebec, Canada, d. NOV 10 1907 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. She married **Hiram Clock Garrett** #471.

Hiram: 1. He was a shipbuilder in Detroit, Michigan as shown in the 1872/3 and in the 1875/6 census of Detroit.

Children:

- 1000 i. Charles Henry⁸ Garrett #472, d. JAN 16 1880.
- + 1001 ii. Mary Ellen Garrett #473 b. JUL 1 1857.

600. **George M⁷ Alford** #455 (Elijah⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1833 in Ontario, Canada, d. JAN 4 1898 in Bay County, Michigan. He married **Francis M Kinnicutt** #465,

⁹² Census, 1850 with parents, 1860 Vermont, Lamoille County, Waterville with wife and two children.

⁹³ LDS-IGI batch 7450004.

⁹⁴ Randy Lilley - Essex VT (Rlilley@aol.com) interested in Duttons.

⁹⁵ Randy Lilley - Essex VT (Rlilley@aol.com) interested in Duttons.

NOV 1 1857, b. MAY 2 1841 in Saline, Michigan, d. JUL 31 1886 in Lyon, Michigan.

Children:

+ 1002 i. William James⁸ Alford #466 b. DEC 4 1858.

1003 ii. Charles Alford #467, b. 1863 in Michigan, d. 1877 in Michigan.

1004 iii. Clarence Alford #468, b. MAR 31 1869 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, d. 1874 in Michigan.

1005 iv. (girl) Alford #645.

1. Kicked over highchair and broke her neck

1006 v. Albert Arthur Alford #469, b. SEP 29 1874 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, d. SEP 14 1926 in Ozark, Chri, Missouri. He married Nora E Haley #644, JUN 26 1905 in Springfield, Missouri.

602. **James P⁷ Alford** #458 (Elijah⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). He married **Lucy Patris** #460.

Children:

1007 i. James D⁸ Alford #461.

603. **Horace L⁷ Alford** #459 (Elijah⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). He married **Ella Hopkins** #462.

Children:

1008 i. Phillip⁸ Alford #463.

1009 ii. Horace L Alford, Jr. #464.

605. **Hulbert⁷ Alford** #375 (George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1833, d. OCT 12 1864. He married **Julia Catherine Graham** #380, b. 1839 (daughter of Dr. B. Graham #12082), d. FEB 5 1865.

Julia: [!! See LCM data !!]

Children:

1010 i. (boy)⁸ Alford #382, b. 1859, d. 1859.

1011 ii. (boy) Alford #381, b. 1859, d. 1859.

1012 iii. Mary Lilly Alford #383, b. APR 08 1862, d. JAN 11 1944 in Travis Co., TX.

606. **Mary Barfield⁷ Alford** #376 (George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1834. She married **Judge J E Cravens** #384.

Children:

1013 i. Samuel Alford⁸ Cravens #385, b. 1857, d. 1857.

1014 ii. Elizabeth Cravens #386, b. 1860, d. 1880.

+ 1015 iii. Mary P Cravens #387.

607. **George Fredrick⁷ Alford** #377 (George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 4 1836 in New Madrid, New Madrid County, Missouri,⁹⁶ d. NOV 13 1907 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married **Annie Marie Maulsby** #388, FEB 16 1857 in New Madrid, Missouri,⁹⁷ b. AUG 23 1837 in New Madrid, New Madrid County, Missouri (daughter of Hanemiah Pugh Maulsby #3569 and Harriet Smith #3570), d. DEC 11 1918 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho.

Children:

1016 i. George B.⁸ Alford #389, b. 1858, d. 1862.

⁹⁶ Much of the information about the descendants of George F. Alford came from Karl Heink on a descendency chart in 1992- checking to see if he has more.

⁹⁷ Married by M. R. Anthony, ME Church. Recorded Feb 23, 1857. "1847 - 1874 New Madrid County, Missouri Marriage Records" 1973 by Mary M. Brown and Fay Hedgepeth.

- + 1017 ii. Harriet L. Alford #390 b. NOV 30 1859.
- + 1018 iii. Albert Hulbert Alford #391 b. OCT 31 1862.
- 1019 iv. George Maulsby Alford #392, b. JAN 21 1864 in Alford's Bluff, Trinity County, Texas, d. MAY 19 1922 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho.
He never married.
- + 1020 v. Eugene Lemuel Alford #393 b. FEB 16 1865.
- 1021 vi. Annie M. Alford #394, b. 1866, d. ___.
- + 1022 vii. Linda D. Alford #395 b. 1869.
- 1023 viii. Allen L. Alford #396, b. 1872 in Alford's Bluff, Trinity County, Texas,⁹⁸ d. ___.
Although there are a number of Allen Alfords in census records of 1900-20 none seem to fit this case.
- 1024 ix. Mary G Alford #397, b. 1873, d. ___.
- 1025 x. Stella Alford #398, b. 1875, d. ___.

608. **Ann⁷ Alford** #378 (George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1838. She married _____ **Liggett** #399.

Children:

- 1026 i. George⁸ Liggett #400.
- 1027 ii. Hulbert Liggett #401.
- 1028 iii. Emma Liggett #402.
- + 1029 iv. Mary Liggett #403.
- 1030 v. Ellen Liggett #404.

609. **Emma⁷ Alford** #379 (George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). She married **Mark Toney** #405.

Children:

- 1031 i. Jr. Mark⁸ Toney #406, b. 1876.
- 1032 ii. Charles Toney #407, b. 1878.
- 1033 iii. Albert Toney #408.
- 1034 iv. George Toney #409.

610. **Albert Nelson⁷ Alford** #90 (George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 4 1841 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, d. FEB 3 1921 in Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas.

ALBERT NELSON ALFORD

Published in "Past History and Present Stage of Development of Tx, Central, North and East Texas", Page 30.

Captain Albert Nelson Alford, ex-mayor of Wills Point and one of the most influential citizens of VanZandt county, was born at Crockett, Houston county, East Texas, Sept. 6 1841. His paternal grandfather, George Alford, was of Scotch-English extraction, and was the first mayor in history of Detroit, Michigan. Capt. Alford's father, Geo. G. Alford, was born in New York state in 1805. In 1827 he settled at New Madrid, southeastern Missouri; to Nacogdoches, Texas, in 1832 and to Crockett in 1836-- being a merchant and planter. Was prominent in war between Texas and Mexico, was commissary-general of Gen. Sam Houston's army and was captured in naval battle off Galveston on Brig Julius Caesar,

⁹⁸ Census, 1880, Texas, Dallas County +.

laden with commissary supplies from New Orleans. He was a member Gen. Houston's staff in battle of San Jacinto, and helped to win that glorious victory which gave to Texas her independence. He died at the old family home in Crockett, in 1847; aged forty-two years. He was known as a man of extraordinary energy and strong will power, hence successful in most all that which he undertook. His wife was Miss Ann Barfield, who was born at Murfreesboro, Middle Tennessee, in southwestern suburbs of which was fought the battle of Stone's River - her father having been a planter in Rutherford county, and fought in war of 1812. Three sons and three daughters were born of this union, of which Capt. Alford is at present the only survivor.

After the death of his father in 1847, Capt. Alford as a boy was taken by an aunt, Mrs. Hardeman Walker, and cared for in her home in Southeastern Missouri, until 1852, when he returned to Texas and made his home in Palestine. Here he matured to young manhood and began life as a retail salesman. We later hear of him as a member of the firm of Alford, Lawther & Company, large wholesale grocers, Galveston- this connection existing for five years. In 1872 Capt. Alford purchased and moved to a Black Land farm in Ellis county, and there resided for six years, when he became a citizen of Wills Point. Here he was for twenty-five years engaged in hardware and furniture business on a very respectable scale- part of which them he resided in town, and again on his farm, four miles north of Wills Point. Capt. Alford has been twice married- first to Miss Cornelia Coleman, at Crockett, Dec. 5, 1867; her people coming from Perry county, Ala. to that part of Texas. There was born of this union three sons and two daughters. Capt. Alford was married a second time in December, 1885, to Mrs. Lobitha Brooks, of Wills Point- her native place being Henderson, Texas. Born of this union were four sons and three daughters, of which one son and one daughter are dead. Retracing to the war of 1861-5, Capt. Alford enlisted April 1, 1861, in Co. A, 1st Texas Cav., commanded by Col. John S. Ford,, John R. Baylor, Lt. Col., and E. Walker,, Major. Went from Palestine to San Antonio, and were dispatched to New Mexico and Arizona where he served until July, 1862. Back to San Antonio,, they participated in recapture of Galveston on Jan. 1, 1863 and captured Sabine Pass in following February. From there they went to Louisiana territory, fought battle of Plaquemine, and captured Brashier City. At this juncture Capt. Alford's command was ordered back to Texas- to the Rio Grande- and he remained in Louisiana under Gen. Tom Green to close of the war, and opposed Gen. Banks in battles of Yellow Bayou, Mansfield, Pleasant Hill, etc. Capt. Alford received a dangerous wound above the left eye in battle of Galveston, and was shot in right shoulder in battle of Mansfield.

He is an Elder in Christian church, and in civic affairs has

served a number of years as alderman, and two terms as mayor of Wills Point. Capt. Alford is a conservative and successful business man, and a fine type of the Southern gentleman owning a fine farm of 804 acres four miles north of Wills Point, and on which he has produced as high as 250 bales of cotton. Southern by birth and breeding, he possesses all the characteristics of hospitality and the gracious manner that comes only from the heart irresistibly attractive, but never effusive. A product of the best days of ante bellum civilization- modesty, dignity and honor- this type of our present day citizenry that stand as models for young men is passing away too rapidly for the benefit of the country.

He married (1) **Thaddie Jane Cogswell** #91, SEP 23 1884 in Van Zandt, Texas, b. MAY 30 1855 in Henderson, Rusk, Texas (daughter of William Vining Cogswell #313 and Mary Ann Aiken #314), d. APR 28 1934 in Athens, Henderson Co., TX. He married (2) **Sarah Cornelia Coleman** #234, DEC 5 1867.

Children by Thaddie Jane Cogswell:

1035 i. Mary Ann⁸ Alford #92, b. 1885 in Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas,⁹⁹ d. 1885 in Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas.

+ 1036 ii. Thalbert Nelson Alford #61 b. OCT 26 1887.

+ 1037 iii. Albert Cogswell Alford #93 b. JUN ___ 1889.

+ 1038 iv. Ann Evelyn Alford #94 b. JUN 22 1891.

+ 1039 v. Elizabeth Earle Alford #95 b. OCT 28 1893.

1040 vi. Wilvin Alford #96, b. SEP ___ 1895, d. 1904.

+ 1041 vii. Frederic Fergus Alford #97 b. JUN 11 1899.

Children by Sarah Cornelia Coleman:

1042 viii. George Coleman Alford #235, b. OCT 1869 in Texas, d. APR 25 1939 in Van Zandt, Texas.

1043 ix. Annie Lulu Alford #236, b. 1870,¹⁰⁰ d. 1890.

1044 x. Albert N Alford #237, b. 1874, d. 1874.

+ 1045 xi. Walter Hulbert Alford #238 b. OCT 4 1876.

1046 xii. Eva May Alford #239, b. SEP 1878.

611. **Margaret⁷ Lawrence** #500 (Lucinda⁶ Alford, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). She married **Ike Rigel** #1143.

Children:

1047 i. Ike⁸ Rigel #1172.

1048 ii. Abe Rigel #1173.

1049 iii. Margaret Ann Rigel #1174. She married _____ Brown #1180.

1050 iv. Isials Rigel #1175.

1051 v. George Rigel #1176.

1052 vi. William Rigel #1177.

1053 vii. Charles Rigel #1178.

1054 viii. Lulu Rigel #1179. She married _____ Baker #1181.

612. **Lucy Ann⁷ Lawrence** #501 (Lucinda⁶ Alford, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). She married **Isiael Scranton** #1144.

⁹⁹ Pedigree Chart of Olita McCoy Alford.

¹⁰⁰ Apparently some question about middle name "Lulu" as Karl had "?".

Children:

- + 1055 i. Lucy Ann⁸ Scranton #1184 b. 1848.

614. **Mary⁷ McDowell** #1147 (Lucinda⁶ Alford, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). She married **Alexander Lawrence** #1149, in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Children:

- 1056 i. Jay⁸ Lawrence #1150.
- + 1057 ii. Martha Lawrence #1151.
- 1058 iii. Jesaid Lawrence #1152.
- + 1059 iv. Addie Lawrence #1153.
- 1060 v. Robert Lawrence #1154.

615. **Martha⁷ McDowell** #1148 (Lucinda⁶ Alford, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). She married **Lorenzo Anthony** #1166, b. in Sandusky, Ohio.

Children:

- 1061 i. Max⁸ Anthony #1167.
- 1062 ii. Ida Anthony #1168.
- 1063 iii. Fannie Anthony #1169.
- 1064 iv. Minnie Anthony #1170.
- 1065 v. Jeoori Anthony #1171.

622. **Herman⁷ Alford** #480 (John Mallory⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1826 in Michigan. He married **Harriet** _____ #618, JAN 17 1855, b. MAR 10 1826 in Michigan.

Children:

- 1066 i. Charles⁸ Alford #619, b. 1855 in Michigan.
- 1067 ii. Joseph Alford #620, b. 1860 in Michigan.

623. **Catherine⁷ Alford** #477 (John Mallory⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 18 1828 in Michigan, d. JAN 25 1893.

Tressie Bowman showed her born July 8 instead of 18th, evidently based on the Bible in possession of Alex Alford. She shows the marriage date to be 1852 rather than 1851.

She married **Thomas Jefferson Duddleson** #483, DEC 31 1851, b. OCT 24 1829,¹⁰¹ d. JUN 4 1885.

Children:

- 1068 i. William J⁸ Duddleston #484, b. 1856, d. MAR 9 1913 in West Toledo.¹⁰²
- 1069 ii. Kittie Duddleston #485, b. AUG 24 1857, d. JAN 18 1929.

626. **Benjamin H.⁷ Alford** #479 (John Mallory⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 8 1838 in Michigan, d. JUL 23 1915.

Tressie Bowman listed him as Benjamin W. Alford born April 4, 1838. An Apr 30, 1874 obituary says Emily Kate, only child of Ben H. and Mary Alford died age 13 months, 11 days from congestion of the lungs. Her death was on the 10th.

He married **Mary Victoria Wakefield** #486, d. 1931.

Children:

- 1070 i. Hobart⁸ Alford #487, b. 1874, d. 1920.
- 1071 ii. Emily Katz Alford #10197, b. 1873, d. APR 02 1874.

¹⁰¹ Kay McCaw.

¹⁰² Obituary Mar 14, 1913 The Monroe Democrat.

631. **Amanda**⁷ **Alford** #492 (Ethan Allen⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 19 1834, d. AUG 3 1921. She married (1) **John Pikey** #493. She married (2) **Joseph Daniel Stine** #5412, b. JUL 29 1834 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, d. AUG 6 1916 in New Madrid, Missouri.

Children by John Pikey:

- + 1072 i. William⁸ Pikey #5419 b. 05 1857.
- + 1073 ii. Susan Deliah Pikey #5420 b. JUL 17 1854.

Children by Joseph Daniel Stine:

- + 1074 iii. Jefferson Stine #5413.
- 1075 iv. Victoria Stine #5414.
- 1076 v. Nancy Stine #5415, b. 1864.
- 1077 vi. Laura Stine #5416, b. APRIL 1869.
- 1078 vii. Mary Stine #5417, b. 1870.
- + 1079 viii. Rosalie Stine #495 b. MAR 13 1873.
- + 1080 ix. George A Stine #494 b. JUL 28 1876.
- 1081 x. Georganna Stine #5418.

633. **Lewis**⁷ **Alford** #498 (Johnson Hulbert⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 20 1843, d. MAR 03 1881. He married **Delilah Vinyard** #10430, b. MAR 05 1839, d. NOV 21 1918 in Madison Co., MO.

Children:

- 1082 i. Jessie⁸ Alford #10431, b. FEB 17 1877, d. AUG 31 1877.

635. **John Orville**⁷ **Hodges, Sr.**¹⁰³ #3504 (Theodosia⁶ Alford, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 5 1809 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, d. SEP 2 1880 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA. He married (1) **Louisa M. Rockwell** #3505, FEB 16 1837 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA, b. OCT 17 1814 in Massachusetts (daughter of Zerah Rockwell #4774 and Phebe Carter #4775), d. OCT 31 1885 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA.¹⁰⁴ He married (2) **Lucenda A. Bresee** #3557, JUN 15 1872.

Children by Louisa M. Rockwell:

- 1083 i. Zerah R.⁸ Hodges #3558, b. DEC 1 1837 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA, d. JAN 21 1838 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA.
- + 1084 ii. John Orville Hodges, Jr. #3506 b. AUG 22 1839.
- 1085 iii. Maria Hodges #4776, b. AUG 22 1839.
- 1086 iv. Phebe E. Hodges #4777, b. AUG 22 1841, d. AUG 18 1852.
- 1087 v. Theodosia S. Hodges #4778, b. DEC 1 1843, d. AUG 23 1852.
- 1088 vi. Luretia Hodges #4779, b. MAY 17 1848.

657. **Horatio Nelson**⁷ **Gage** #1810 (Clarissa⁶ Alford, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 24 1824 in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. 1878 in Sweet Grass County, Montana. He married **Eliza Blood** #4941, 1856 in Wisconsin, b. 1839, d. 1883 in Big Timber, Montana.

Children:

- + 1089 i. Dora⁸ Gage #1820 b. OCT 19 1860.

664. **Marshall**⁷ **Alford** #5385 (Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 24 1826. He married **Sarah Ann Burton** #11409, b. DEC 06 1829, d. FEB 07 1924 in Union City, Erie, PA.

Children:

¹⁰³ "burned in fire, no resting place recorded just that his friends can visit his ashes." Christy Smith.

¹⁰⁴ Shown only as a possible place of death.

- 1090 i. Albert⁸ Alford #11410, b. SEP 22 1850.
- 1091 ii. Sylvania A. Alford #11411, b. MAY 06 1852.
- 1092 iii. Eugene Alford #11412, b. JUL 12 1854.
- 1093 iv. Ida D. Alford #11413, b. JUN 12 1857.
- 1094 v. Mary A. Alford #11414, b. SEP 07 1860.

665. **Oliver Henry⁷ Alford** #5386 (Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 29 1829, d. DEC 9 1876, christened in Crawford Co., PA.

Served in Civil War - Co. E, 83rd Penna Infantry Letters of Administration on the estate of Oliver H. Alford, who was frozen to death in the road near his residence on Sat. Dec. 9, 1876

He married **Lovina** ---- #9743.

Children:

- 1095 i. Melvin⁸ Alford #9744, b. ABOUT 1853.
- 1096 ii. Oliva Alford #9745, b. ABOUT 1855.
- 1097 iii. Martha Alford #9746, b. ABOUT 1857.

667. **Ambrose⁷ Alford** #4489 (Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 24 1833, d. APR 10 1910 in Lock Twp., MI.

Death information from Death Certificate

Census:

1850, Aug 6: Ridgeville Township, Lorain Co. OH, page 389, house 30 family 33; Oliver 55 VT Farmer, Elizabeth 51 PA. Orville 20 PA, Ambrose 17 MI, George F. 14 MI, Emily U. 11 OH and Martha 9 OH. Orville and Ambrose were also listed as farmers. The three youngest were in school.

1860, Aug __: Augusta Township, Washtenaw Co, MI, page 239, house 1361, family 1346; Ambrose 32 PA, Orra 26 OH, Jacob 7 OH, William 5 OH, Oiver 3 MI, Charlie 1 MI.

1870, Jun 6: Paint Creek, Augusta Township, Washtenaw Co., MI page 124, house 94, family 93; Ambrose 37 MI, Orra 27 NY, Jacob 16 OH, William 14 OH, Oliver 12 MI, Charles 10 MI, Irving 8 MI, Laura 6 MI, Ella 4 MI. Ambrose, Jacob, William and Oliver worked in a Stove Factory. All of the children but Ella were attending school.

1880, Denton, Wayne Co. MI, page 484D; Ambrose 47 MI (parents born VT), Orra 44 NY, Charles 21, Laura 17, Ella 14, Emma 7 and Ambrose 6. All of the children were born in MI. We have been unable to find Jacob in 1880 so far.

He married **Orra Lentz** #6208, b. ABOUT 1840 in New York.

Children:

- + 1098 i. Jacob Eugene⁸ Alford #6209 b. SEP __ 1854.
- 1099 ii. William Alford #6210, b. ABOUT 1855 in Ohio.
- 1100 iii. Oliver Alford #6211, b. ABOUT 1857 in Michigan.
- 1101 iv. Charlie Alford #6212, b. ABOUT 1859 in Michigan.
- 1102 v. Irving Alford #6213, b. ABOUT 1862 in Michigan.
- 1103 vi. Laura Alford #6214, b. ABOUT 1864 in Michigan.
- 1104 vii. Ella Alford #6215, b. ABOUT 1866 =.
- 1105 viii. Emma Alford #6216, b. ABOUT 1873 in Michigan.
- 1106 ix. Ambrose Alford #6217, b. ABOUT 1874 in Michigan.

670. **Martha⁷ Alford** #4492 (Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 19

1841 in Ridgeville, Lorraine County, Ohio,¹⁰⁵ d. OCT 11 1926 in Milan, Washtenaw County, Michigan. She married **Henry Snowball** #4732, NOV 3 1866 in Washtenaw County, Michigan, b. AUG 5 1844 in Burlington, Yorkshire, England, d. FEB 11 1907 in Milan, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Children:

- + 1107 i. Harold C.⁸ Snowball #4733 b. OCT 22 1879.
- 1108 ii. Edward Snowball #9875, b. MAR 04 1869 in Augusta Twp. Washtenaw Co., MI.
- 1109 iii. Lizzie Snowball #9876, b. JUL 25 1882 in Milan, Michigan.

671. **Lovina**⁷ **Isherwood** #4714 (Rebecca⁶ Alford, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 1 1821 in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. MAR 15 1915 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married **James R. Durham** #4715, APR 17 1838, b. JUL 24 1816 in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pennsylvania (son of James Durham #4722 and Moor Fullerton #4723), d. JUL __ 1988 in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

- + 1110 i. Sylvia A.⁸ Durham #4716 b. DEC 25 1859.

674. **James**⁷ **Alford** #5030 (Hiram⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 18 1822 in Waterford, Erie Co., PA,¹⁰⁶ d. JUN 20 1884 in Storm Lake, Iowa. He married (1) **Phebe Williams** #5157, APR 17 1851, b. MAR 22 1832. He married (2) **Mary Jane Borman** #5158, FEB 19 1865, b. SEP 27 1837 in Ohio, d. JAN 14 1933 in Roann, Wabash County, Indiana.

Children by Phebe Williams:

- 1111 i. Janna / Jinna⁸ Alford #5159, b. 1859.

Children by Mary Jane Borman:

1112 ii. Mary Ellen Alford #5160, b. FEB 27 1871 in Ohio, d. 1941 in Roann, Wabash County, Indiana. She married Asa Hill Titus #5163, OCT 25 1888 in Indiana, b. NOV 18 1866 in Roann, Wabash County, Indiana,¹⁰⁷ d. 1928 in Roann Community Cemetery.

- 1113 iii. John Melvin Alford #5161, b. ABOUT 1874.

- + 1114 iv. James Albert Alford #5162 b. MAY 5 1881.

675. **Lucinda**⁷ **Alford** #1339 (Hiram⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 22 1825 in Erie, Erie Co., PA, d. JAN 13 1913 in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan. She married **Samuel Crowl** #3524, MAY 10 1843 in Gilboa, Ottawa County, Ohio.

Children:

- 1115 i. Melvin⁸ Crowl #4944.

He was living in White Pigeon, MI in 1913. His mother Lucinda died at his home. He married and had a daughter Rose Crowl Jones but that's all known.

677. **Royal Freeman**⁷ **Alford** #1341 (Hiram⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 22 1830 in Waterford, Erie Co., PA,¹⁰⁸ d. SEP 30 1915 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. He married **Elizabeth Darst** #3516, JAN 8 1853 in Putnam Co., OH, b. OCT 9 1835 in Licking County, Ohio, d. JAN 25 1905 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN.¹⁰⁹

¹⁰⁵ Specific data on Martha and her descendants came from Tom and Sandy Snowball of Grand Blanc, MI.

¹⁰⁶ Family Bible provides the exact date and place of birth and the date of death. The 1820 and 1830 census of Erie County, PA and the 1850 census of Blanchard, Putnam County, Ohio provide evidence suggesting James belongs to this family.

¹⁰⁷ Richard Alford shows date as about.

¹⁰⁸ Earlier source, probably Corrington Alford, showed birth in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA.

¹⁰⁹ Logansport Sanitarium.

Children:

- 1116 i. Silas Martin⁸ Alford #4945, b. JUN 13 1855 in Ohio, d. SEP 29 1855 in Ohio.
- + 1117 ii. John Newton Alford #3517 b. OCT 19 1856.
- + 1118 iii. Orville Rufus Alford #3518 b. APR 19 1859.
- + 1119 iv. Leonora Alford #3519 b. MAR 7 1861.
- + 1120 v. Olive Alwilda Alford #3520 b. NOV 13 1866.
- 1121 vi. Mary Magdaline Alford #3521, b. APR 17 1867 in Ohio, d. APR 9 1868.
- 1122 vii. Charles Marshall Alford #4946, b. AUG 10 1873, d. OCT 29 1876.
- + 1123 viii. Henry Hudson Alford #4947 b. NOV 2 1878.

680. **Melvin Z.⁷ Alford** #1344 (Hiram⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 19 1841 in Putnam Co., OH,¹¹⁰ d. SEP 8 1918 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.¹¹¹

The following was extracted from History of Elkhart County, Indiana (Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881)

PERSONAL SKETCHES.

As an important part of the history of Benton township, we present biographical sketches of most of the early settlers and prominent citizens. The national character of the parties, the dates of their arrival here, the names of the members of their families and their present situation, etc., will be of the greatest interest to the community in which they reside, and constitute matter of the greatest value to the historian of future times.

Melvin Alford, son of Hiram and Susannah (Adams) Alford, was born in Ohio in 1841; his father was a native of Vermont, and of Scotch descent, and his mother of Pennsylvania, and of English ancestry. He was educated in the common schools of Ohio and learned the business of stone and brick laying, in which he has been very successful in a business point of view; has done some of the best work in the city of Goshen. April 23, 1866, he married Loramie Beatty, and they have 1 child, Leland B., born March 4, 1877. In 1861 Mr. Alford enlisted in Co. I, 49th Ohio Vol. Inf, and was discharged at the close of the war in 1865. He started out as 8th Corporal and was mustered out as 2d Corporal; he was in every battle in which the army of the Cumberland engaged, under Col. Gibson, one of Ohio's greatest orators. Mr. A. was never in the hospital during the service. In politics he is a Republican. He has been a resident of Elkhart county most of the time since 1865, and has followed farming for the last nine years, and also kept his other business going most of the time. He owns 104 acres of good land on sec. 1.

AAFA Notes:

He was enumerated with his parents in 1850 and 1860 in Putnam Col, OH. He was not found in the 1870 census of either Ohio or Indiana. in 1880-1910 he was enumerated in Elkhart Co., IN. in 1880 his wife was Loramie but he was to divorce her. She was enumerated, living alone, in LeGrange Co., IN in 1920 and is buried there in the Osborn Cemetery. They had children Leland B. and Margaret. In 1900 Melvin's wife was Mary, born ca 1869, and they had a son named Alvein Alford, born 1892. In 1906 he married Naomi Barnham Smith or Naomi Smith Barnham. His Alford lineage: (Melvin Z. 1841 OH, Hiram 1800 VT, Oliver 1767 VT, Benedict 1716 CT, Benedict 1688 CT, Jeremiah 1655 CT, Benedict 1619 Eng.

¹¹⁰ The South Bend Tribune, Obituary, Mon Sep 9 1918.

¹¹¹ The South Bend Tribune, Obituary, Mon Sep 9 1918 Published in AAFA ACTION Winter 2003 #59, pg 36.

He married (1) **Loramie Beatty** #3523, APR 23 1866, b. 1848 in Indiana, d. JUN 29 1926.

Loramie: Osborn Cemetery is in Clearspring Township She was enumerated in LaGange Co., IN in 1920 She and Melvin Alford were apparently divorced but no details are available.

He married (2) **Mary** _____ #5049, b. NOV __ 1868 in Ohio.

Mary: She is young enough to have been his child after marriage in 1866. The AAFA draft extract of the 1900 census soundex record does show her as "W" and the 8 year old "Alvein" as a son.

He married (3) **Naomi Barnham** #5563, 1906 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana,¹¹² b. MAR 10 1857 in Edwardsburg, Cass County, MI,¹¹³ d. MAR 3 1927 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.¹¹⁴

Naomi: At the time of her marriage to Melvin she was known as Naomi Smith so she must have been previously married. She was survived by two brothers named Barnham thus the conclusion her maiden name was such.

Children by Loramie Beatty:

1124 i. Leland B.⁸ Alford #5047, b. MAR 4 1877 in Elkhart Co., IN.

1125 ii. Margaret Alford #5048, b. Abt 1880 in Indiana.

Children by Mary _____:

1126 iii. Alvein Alford #5050, b. FEB __ 1892 in Indiana.

Is "Alvein" a corruption of "Melvin" Jr.?

690. **Wellington**⁷ **Alford** #1350 (Martin⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 31 1837 in French Creek, Chautauqua County, NY, d. AUG 23 1883 in French Creek, Chautauqua Co., NY. He married **Sylvia Long** #4996, MAY 6 1861 in Erie, PA, b. MAY 06 1841 in Wattsburg, Erie Co., PA.

Children:

+ 1127 i. Martin S.⁸ Alford #9736 b. 1862.

1128 ii. Chloe Alford #9737, b. ABOUT 1864.

1129 iii. Minnie Alford #9738, b. ABOUT 1866.

1130 iv. Dexter M. Alford #9739, b. ABOUT 1868, d. FEB 19 1906.

1131 v. Carrington Alford #9740, b. ABOUT 1870.

1132 vi. Oliver Alford #9741, b. ABOUT 1872.

1133 vii. Frank L. Alford #9742, b. ABOUT 1874.

692. **Mary Elizabeth**⁷ **Alford** #1352 (Martin⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 26 1841 in French Creek, Chautauqua County, NY, d. JUL 19 1915 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, NY. She married (1) **James Bird Lloyd** #4984, b. 1839 in Mina, New York, d. 1868 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, NY. She married (2) **Charles Colgrove** #5000.

Children by James Bird Lloyd:

+ 1134 i. James Bird⁸ Lloyd #4985 b. AUG 19 1863.

693. **Melancthon**⁷ **Alford** #1353 (Martin⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 21 1843 in French Creek, Chautauqua County, NY, d. JUL 1 1930 in Erie, Erie Co., PA.

Name also written as McLancton.

He married **Lenora Altha White** #4997, FEB __ 1870, b. MAY 16 1851 in French Creek, Chautauqua County, NY (daughter of James B. White #5001 and Huldah Burhart #5002), d. FEB 21 1922 in Sherman, Chautauqua County, New York.

Children:

+ 1135 i. Estella May⁸ Alford #5003 b. JAN 5 1870.

¹¹² The South Bend Tribune, Obituary, Mon Sep 9 1918.

¹¹³ The South Bend Tribune, Obituary, May 4, 1927.

¹¹⁴ The South Bend Tribune, Obituary, May 4, 1927.

696. **Corrington L⁷ Alford** #1357 (Loyal Adolphus⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 29 1836 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio,¹¹⁵ d. OCT 7 1908 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN.

Source - "The Biographical and Genealogical History of Cass, Miami, Howard and Tipton Counties, Indiana" [The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago, 1898]

Corrington L. Alford, who since 1863, has resided in Logansport, was born in Ashtabula city, Ohio, April 29, 1836, and the following spring was taken by his parents to Erie county, Pennsylvania, where they remained until

1844. In that year the family emigrated westward to Adrian, Michigan to that section of the state an almost unbroken wilderness.

Subsequently they removed to Hillsdale, Michigan, and in that classic town the subject of this sketch was reared. He obtained his education, not so much from schools as from study under his father's guidance, and extensive reading, and observation in later years, Under the direction of his father he studied both medicine and theology, and his learning has ever been broad and comprehensive, covering a wide range of subjects.

He watched much of the development of this section of the country, and was a passenger on the first railroad train running into Chicago; indeed he had much to do with the construction of the track, the equipment of the line, and made the first railroad baggage check which was later to be universally used by the

railroads. Subsequently he engaged in the dry-goods trade and built up an extensive and profitable business, but in 1863 he sold out and removed to Logansport, where he began the manufacture of tobacco, and was also associated with his father in the building of Baptist churches and running large excursion trains to raise funds for church extensions.

After a time he gave his entire attention to the tobacco business, manufacturing for both the wholesale and retail trade. He is now exclusively engaged in the manufacture of cigars, though he does not carry on operations on as extensive a scale as formerly.

Mr. Alford has been twice married. He wedded Miss Charlotte Rowe, a native of New York, who departed this life in 1865, and later he married Miss Ellen A. Harrison, of Logansport. By his first wife he had two children: Ida, wife of George Rickets, a farmer of Cass county, by whom she has a daughter, Mildred; and Corlette, deceased. By the second marriage there are four children: Lelonia, who became the wife of Clarence Weaver, of Logansport, and has one son, Loyal; Cora Etta, at home; Bessie, deceased; and Tillie, who is also with her parents.

In early life, Mr. Alford gave his political support to the Whig party and cast his first presidential vote for Zachary Taylor. Since the organization of the Republican party he has been numbered among its staunch advocates and to some extent has been active in its work. He was intimately acquainted with Abraham

Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas, and was a delegate to the Chicago wigwam which nominated Lincoln for the presidency.

¹¹⁵ Much of the information on this family was found in "Biographical and Genealogical History of Cass, Miami, Howard and Tipton Counties, Indiana. Vol II 1898 Chicago. Chris Smith shows born Jun - not April.

In his church relationship he is a Baptist, liberal in support of the church and faithful in his exemplifications of its teachings. His life has been a busy and useful one. He is a man of high intellectuality, broad human sympathies and tolerance; honor and integrity are synonymous with his name, and he enjoys the respect, confidence and high regard of the community.

He married (1) **Charlotte Elizabeth Rowe** #3478, SEP 1 1861, b. JUN 29 1837 in Portage, Livingston County, New York, d. DEC 3 1864 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN.¹¹⁶ He married (2) **Ellen A. Harrison** #3481, JUN 29 1868 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN,¹¹⁷ b. JAN 28 1848 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN,¹¹⁸ (daughter of John Harrison #3498 and Mary _____ #3499), d. MAY 26 1933 in Cass County, Indiana.

Children by Charlotte Elizabeth Rowe:

+ 1136 i. Ida M.⁸ Alford #3479 b. NOV 11 1863.

1137 ii. Corlotte L. Alford #3480, b. OCT 21 1865 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN, d. JUL 22 1866 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN.

Died relatively young.

Children by Ellen A. Harrison:

+ 1138 iii. Lelonia J. Alford #3482 b. JUN 3 1869.

1139 iv. Coretta L. Alford #3483, b. JAN 7 1875 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN,¹¹⁹ d. JUL 08 1960. She married (1) John E. Thomas #3500, OCT 7 1896. She married (2) Edgar F. Sands #3501, FEB 13 1900. She married (3) William Bricker #9773, JAN 24 1912.

1140 v. Bessie Alford #3484, b. MAY 28 1881 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN,¹²⁰ d. OCT 3 1887 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN.

1141 vi. Tillia E. Alford #3485, b. SEP 9 1883, d. ___.

703. **Orman Franklin⁷ Alford** #6034 (Orman⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 8 1821 in Peru, Clinton County, New York, d. SEP 22 1910 in NaAuSay Twp., Kendall Co., IL.

Kendall County Record

Yorkville Illinois September 28, 1910

Old Settler Called Home.

The funeral services of Frank Alford, sr. were held at the home of Lewis Gabel in Na-au-say, Sunday afternoon, September 25, 1910, at 2 o'clock, Rev. Mr. Harris of the Na-au-say church officiating.

Orman Franklin Alford, son of Orman and Polly Kellogg Alford was born in Peru, Clinton county, New York, June 8, 1821, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. L. J. Gabel at 4:30 Thursday afternoon, September 22, 1910, aged 89 years 3 months and 14 days. He leaves to mourn his loss one son, Myron Alford of Plattville, and one daughter, Mrs L. J. Gabel of Na-au-say; one brother, Samuel Alford of Plattville and six grandchildren, Frank, Flossie, and Helen Alford and Mrs. William Armbruster of Plattville and Orman and Roy Gabel of Na-au-say. He came to Illinois with his parents in 1844 and settled near Plattville. In 1849 the family with the exception of Franklin moved to California. He remained at Plattville and in 1850 bought a farm near there. He was married February 19, 1852 to Miss Lydia Bowles of Peru, New York and they came west to make a home on the farm he had bought in Illinois and they lived there until his wife died on April 19, 1886. He was a member of the Plattville Methodist church for forty-six years.

He married (1) **Lydia L. Bowles** #6041, FEB 19 1852, b. SEP 5 1835 in Franklin Co., NY, d. APR

¹¹⁶ "History of Cass County"; another report shows her death as 1865.

¹¹⁷ Dean Arthington Papers; married by Rev. Silas Tucker, 2nd Baptist Church.

¹¹⁸ Census, 1880 Soundex, Indiana, Cass County.

¹¹⁹ Census, 1880 Soundex, Indiana, Cass County.

¹²⁰ Census, 1880 Soundex, Indiana, Cass County.

19 1886 in Plattville, Kendall Co., IL. He married (2) **Jeanette Luther Alford** #1380, JUL 1 1888 in Pleasanton, Linn Co., KS, b. OCT 29 1832 in Peru, Clinton County, New York (daughter of Clark Baker Alford #674 and Katherine C. Riketson #1366), d. MAY 11 1889 in Plattville, Kendall Co., IL.

Jeanette: Mrs. Frank Alford, living near Plattville, died last Sunday at the residence of her husband, and the remains were brought to Yorkville Monday afternoon and taken to her former home in Pleasanton Kansas, for burial. (Newspaper - 'Kendall County Record" Yorkville, Illinois, Wednesday, May 22, 1889)

Mrs. Frank Alford died at her home on mile north of Plattville Sunday, May 18, 1889. The funeral was held at the house Monday, conducted by Rev. G. P. Sullivan, after which the remains were taken to Pleasanton, Kansas, for interment. All sympathize with the bereaved husband and daughters in their deep affliction. (Newspaper - 'Kendall County Record Yorkville, Illinois, Wednesday May 29, 1889).

There were no children of Orman Franklin² Alford and Jeanette Ellen/Luther Alford.

Children by Lydia L. Bowles:

- + 1142 i. Gratie E.⁸ Alford #6055 b. JAN 29 1854.
- + 1143 ii. Myron F. Alford #6056 b. AUG 26 1860.

704. **Samuel W.**⁷ **Alford** #6035 (Orman⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 13 1823 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. FEB 18 1915 in Garden Grove, Orange Co., CA.

Kendall County Record
Yorkville Illinois March 10, 1915

Samuel W. Alford

Samuel W. Alford was born near Burlington, Vt., January 13, 1823 and died in Garden Grove, Calif. February 18, 1915, aged 92 years, 1 month, 5days. He lived to young manhood near Plattsburg, New York. He made his first trip west at the age of nineteen. In 1849 he went to California. Returning with his mother and sister in 1852 he settled on a farm north of Plattville where he lived nearly fifty-nine years. On October 28, 1858 he married Elizabeth Fisk of Plattsburg, New York. She died June 8, 1910. There were born to them six daughters and one son. One daughter died in infancy, one at the age of 29 and the son at the age of 19. There remain four daughters - Miss Amoret Alford of Port Byron, Ill., Mrs Luraet Howland of Edgewater, Colorado, Miss Laura and Miss Nettie of Garden Grove, California. There are five grandchildren --- Charles, Laura, Martha, Stephen and Ruth Howland.

Mr. Alford came to Garden Grove three years ago where he has lived a quiet Christian life. The funeral services were held at the Free Methodist church, the pastor, Rev. Mr. Anderson, being assisted by Rev. Mr. Thomas of the Baptist church and Rev. Mr. Morgan of the Mennonite church. Interment was at Westminster cemetery Orange county, California, February 20, 1915. --- Garden Grove Exchange.

He married **Maria Elizabeth Fisk** #6043, OCT 24 1858 in Kendall Co., IL, b. JAN 20 1830 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Alanson Fisk #6044 and Laura _____ #6045), d. JUN 8 1910 in Plattville, Kendall Co., IL.

Maria: Kendall County Record
Yorkville Illinois June 15, 1910

PLATTVILLE

Death of Mrs. Alford

After months of suffering from cancer, Mrs. Elizabeth Alford passed to her eternal home on Wednesday morning, June 8. The funeral services were held at the home Saturday afternoon, conducted by Rev. C. M. Sturdivant of St. Charles, Ill. assisted by Rev. F. W. Caulkins of Morris and Rev. F. K. Rich of Plattville. The funeral was largely attended and all listened with interest to the impressive sermon preached by Mr. Sturdivant.

Although Mrs. Alford was a great sufferer in her illness, yet she was patient and was full resigned to the divine will. Her faith never faltered for an instant and Jesus Christ was all the time with her, and her mind and mental powers were clear to the end. The memory of the beauty and serenity of her faith will ever be to her family an incentive to extend the sympathy of the en-Christly living. To the family is tire neighborhood in their bereavement. [as printed - some type setter goofed! Tony AAFA#1005]

Maria Elizabeth, only daughter of Alanson and Laura Fisk, was born at St. Albans, Vt., January 20, 1830, and died at her home at Plattville, Ill., June 8, 1910. Her parents moved to Clinton county, New York, and she grew to young womanhood in the vicinity of Plattsburg. She was educated at Franklin Academy, Malone, N. Y. She began to teach at the age of seventeen and was a teacher for eleven years. She was one of the teachers who received training at the Hartford Normal school, an institution that was promoted for the purpose of improving the district schools of the western states, especially Indiana and Illinois. To secure trained teacher to take up this pioneer work a summer normal school was conducted and teachers were given transportation to the West.

Miss Fisk was sent to Southern Indiana, near Veway. She taught in a log schoolhouse and also helped to organize a Sunday school. Later she crossed the Ohio river and was governess in the family of a Kentucky gentleman. Miss Fisk's father was a staunch abolitionist and for years had prayed and voted for the abolition of slavery. Though employed in a slave holding family she maintained her principles and denounced the unrighteousness of slavery. She did this and at the same time gained the respect and friendship of her employers. She returned to her home in the East for a short time.

In the spring of 1858 she came to Illinois to visit her aunt, Mrs. William Burt, and to teach the summer school in the McKanna district.

She was married to Samuel W. Alford of Plattville, Ill. Oct. 24, 1858. to this union were born one son and six daughters. The eldest daughter died in infancy; Charles W. died November 23, 1881; Mrs. Gussie Tallmadge died December 23, 1898. She leaves to mourn her loss her husband and four daughters. Mrs. Luaret E. Howland, Edgewater, Colo.; Laura, Amoret, and Nettie of Plattville and five grandchildren. One brother, Augustin Fisk, lives near Plattsburg, N. Y. Her oldest brother Charles W., was killed in the battle of Shiloh; her brother Stephen died in Salisbury prison, S. C.

Card of Thanks

To our friends and neighbors who have so lovingly sympathized with us and have rendered to us every assistance in this our time of great bereavement, we extend our heart

S. W. Alford and Daughters.

She died on Jun 18, 1910 Plattville, Kendall County, Illinois, at age 80.

Children:

1144 i. Laura Alice⁸ Alford #6046, b. 1859, d. 1859.

1145 ii. Lucy Amoret Alford #6047, b. Abt 1860 in Illinois.

1146 iii. Charles W. Alford #6048, b. MAY 4 1862,¹²¹ d. NOV 23 1881 in Plattville, Kendall Co., IL.

Charles appeared on the 1870 census as Samuel and on the 1880 census as S. C.

1147 iv. Luraet Alford #6049, b. Abt 1864 in Illinois. She married E. C. Howland #6053.

1148 v. Laura E. Alford #6050, b. MAR 1867 in Illinois, d. JUN 01 1949 in Los Angeles County, CA.

1149 vi. Gussie Alford #6051, b. APR 27 1869 in Illinois, d. DEC 23 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Charles E. Tallmadge #6054, SEP 23 1896 in Aurora, Kane Co., IL.

1150 vii. Nettie Alford #6052, b. Abt 1871.

711. **Rufus W⁷ Alford** #1363 (Josiah⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b.

¹²¹ PLATTVILLE CEMETERY RECORDS.

SEP 16 1828 in Bristol Springs, Ontario Co., New York, d. 1910.¹²² He married **Theodora Crosby** #5020, b. 1828 in Ontario County, New York,¹²³ (daughter of Ebenezer Crosby #5027 and Rachael Chapman #5028), d. 1912 in New York.

Children:

1151 i. Etta⁸ Alford #5021, b. 1855 in New York, d. 1895 in New York. She married Clark Halcomb #5024.

1152 ii. Edgar Alford #5022, b. 1857 in New York, d. 1924 in New York. He married Anna Sanders #5026.

1153 iii. Floyd Alford #5023, b. 1869 in New York, d. 1945 in New York. He married Lucy _____ #5025.

712. **Homer Jerome**⁷ **Alford** #1364 (Josiah⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 16 1831 in South Bristol, Ontario Co., New York, d. DEC 26 1917 in New York.¹²⁴ He married **Harriet Lucena "Cassie" Gilbert** #5017, b. 1836 in Ontario County, New York, d. 1913.

Children:

1154 i. Oscar⁸ Alford #5018, b. 1863 in New York, d. 1933 in New York.

1155 ii. Nettie Alford #5019, b. 1864 in New York, d. 1953 in New York.

720. **Stephen P.**⁷ **Alford** #705 (Ruel⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUNE 1827 in Clinton, Clinton Co., NY, d. 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Living in 1860 Belle Plain, Marshall Co., IL per 1860 Census

He married **Mary Ann Burlingham** #711, 1848, b. 1828 in New York.

Children:

1156 i. Sylvia Ann⁸ Alford #12793, b. 1848 in New York.

1157 ii. Sanford Alford #12792, b. 1851.

1158 iii. Mary Alford #725, b. 1857 in New York.

1159 iv. Clark D. Alford #12791, b. 1858 in New York.

+ 1160 v. Elbert Harvey Alford #724 b. JAN. 1863.

721. **Aaron B.**⁷ **Alford** #706 (Ruel⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 20 1833 in Clinton Co., NY, d. SEP 28 1871 in Douglas, New York. He married **Susan E. Miller** #712, JUN 7 1863 in Sarpy, Nebraska, b. MAR 3 1843 in Livingston, Illinois, d. APR 4 1923 in Douglas, Colorado.

Children:

+ 1161 i. Reuel Stillman⁸ Alford #722 b. NOV 11 1863.

1162 ii. Angie Alford #723, b. AUG 31 1869 in Sarpy, Nebraska, d. JAN 5 1899 in Douglas, Colorado.

722. **Cyrus Edgar**⁷ **Alford** #707 (Ruel⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 28 1837 in Saranac, Clinton, New York,¹²⁵ d. SEP 3 1928. He married **Clarissa A Pratt** #713, DEC 24 1863 in Oswego, Kendall, Illinois, b. JUL 31 1840 in Clintonville, Clinton Co., NY.

Children:

1163 i. Zimri Pratt⁸ Alford #717, b. NOV 7 1862 in Winona, Montgomery, Illinois. He married Emma M. Dugan #10246, DEC 04 1901 in Mattoon, IL.

¹²² John Mosher reports he died in 1913.

¹²³ John Mosher shows her name as Phedora - not Theodora.

¹²⁴ Information on wife and children came from notes sent by a correspondent.

¹²⁵ Much of the information on this family came from Ruel S. Alford and he got it from Abram Alford in 1938. Some came from descendant Glen Milton Alford.

- + 1164 ii. Abram Herman Alford #718 b. MAY 11 1865.
- 1165 iii. Orrell Cyrus Alford #719, b. AUG 12 1866 in Fairbury, Livingston, Illinois. He married Mirtitia Eldrige #10245, JUN 06 1890 in Pekin, IL.
- 1166 iv. Susan Lillian Alford #720, b. MAY 3 1871 in Brownsville, Nemaha, Nebraska, d. AUG 16 1955. She married Edward G. Mulvey #10244, MAY 23 1871 in Pekin, IL.
- 1167 v. Marie Pratt Alford #721, b. DEC 8 1878 in Montgomery, Illinois, d. DEC 8 1878 in Montgomery, Illinois.

723. **Clark Baker⁷ Alford** #708 (Ruel⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 7 1839 in Clinton Co., NY, d. SEP 2 1928 in Losa, California. He married **Lucinda Carroll** #714, MAR 14 1866 in Grundy Co., IL,¹²⁶ b. JAN 19 1845 in Butler, Ohio, d. in Bead, South Dakota.

Children:

- + 1168 i. Harvey Carroll⁸ Alford #715 b. FEB 9 1868.
- 1169 ii. Milton Clark Alford #716, b. JUN 17 1871 in La Salle, Illinois, d. JUN 4 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Ethel L. Davenport #4848, JAN 17 1918 in Minnehaha County, South Dakota, b. JAN 10 1881 in Butler County, Iowa, d. DEC 23 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

725. **Merritt⁷ Alford** #710 (Ruel⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1849 in Clinton Co., NY.

Lived in Saline, Kansas 1925 Kansas Census shows Merritt as a widower at the age of 75.

He married **Barbara Porter** #12330, b. 1849 in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., NY (daughter of James Porter #12565 and Margaret Porter #12566), d. in Salina, Saline Co., KS.

Barbara: 1850 Census Beekmantown, NY, James Porter and family living in the Patrick Gotcher household. Barbara listed as one year old.

Children:

- 1170 i. Carrie Mae⁸ Alford #12331, b. 1874, d. 1925.
- 1171 ii. Amy T. Alford #12332, b. 1877, d. 1949.
- 1172 iii. Merrit Alford #12333, b. 1879.
- 1173 iv. Almira M Alford #12334, b. 1884.
- 1174 v. Catherine V. Alford #12335, b. 1890.
- 1175 vi. Ruby C. Alford #12336, b. 1892.

726. **Henry Constantine⁷ Alford** #1377 (Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 4 1828 in New York, d. JAN 28 1904 in Lafayette, Yamhill, Oregon.

Some family histories show four children born seven years before Henry and Harriet were married Oct. 9, 1855.

He married **Harriet Foote** #1393, OCT 24 1857 in Kendall Co., IL, b. ABOUT 1829, d. 1921 in Lafayette, Yamhill, Oregon.

Children:

- 1176 i. Ida⁸ Alford #9781, b. ABOUT 1859 in Ill, d. 1932.
- 1177 ii. Julian Alford #9782, b. ABOUT 1862 in Iowa.
- + 1178 iii. Eugene Alford #9783 b. SEP 16 1866.
- 1179 iv. Belle Alford #9784, b. ABOUT 1873 in Iowa.
- + 1180 v. Julian G. Alford #12329 b. 1863.

730. **Buel Goodsell⁷ Alford** #1381 (Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 23 1835 in Plattville, Kendall Co., Illinois, d. JAN 29, 1910 in Thomas, Custer Co.,

¹²⁶ LDS M/F 1415755 via Tony Kirk AAFA #1005 1/5/2000 e-mail; license #1914.

Oklahoma.

Pension File 547185

He married **Mary Ann Bush** #10482, MAY 08 1861 in Paris, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin, b. abt 1844 in New York.

Children:

- + 1181 i. Franklin⁸ Alford #10483 b. DEC. 12, 1862.
- 1182 ii. Isaac E. Alford #10484, b. abt 1865 in Illinois.
- 1183 iii. Albert Alford #10485, b. MAR 28, 1869 in Kansas.
- 1184 iv. Alice Alford #10486, b. MAR. 17, 1870 in Kansas.
- 1185 v. David Alford #10487, b. APR 4, 1874 in Kansas.
- 1186 vi. Edgar C. Alford #10488, b. NOV. 15, 1875 in Kansas, baptized JUN 22, 1889, d. in Curry(Pleasant Hill) Cemetery, Linn Co.
- 1187 vii. Minnie Alford #10489, b. JUL 22, 1877 in Kansas, d. NOV 29 1957.
- 1188 viii. Abbie B. Alford #10490, b. OCT 25, 1879 in Kansas, d. AUG 24, 1898 in Curry Cemetery, Linn Co., Kansas.
- 1189 ix. Dora E. Alford #10491, b. APR 23, 1883, d. JUL 23, 1994 in Curry Cemetery, Linn Co., Kansas.
- 1190 x. Flora E. Alford #10492, b. APR. 22. 1883 in Kansas, d. FEB 15 1971 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married ? Dunn #11408.

736. **Martin Luther**⁷ **Alford** #1387 (Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 7 1846 in Yorkville, Kendall Co., IL, d. NOV 26 1929 in Plains, Sanders Co., MT.

In 1880 the family was in Linn County, KS and in 1900 in King County, Washington.

He married **Eva Alfreta Matteson** #1397, AUG 20 1868 in DeKalb Co., IL, b. MAY 9 1852 in Waterman, Illinois (daughter of Oscar Matteson #11537 and Marion A. Hall #11538), d. APR 7 1948.

Eva: Martin mustered into service February 14, 1865, Company E 105th Illinois Infantry, at Marengo Illinois, residence listed as Shabbona, DeKalf Co., Illinois. Transferred to Company A 16th Illinois Infantry, possibly after the battle of Bentonville, North Carolina. Mustered out July 8, 1865.

Children:

- + 1191 i. Alva Clark⁸ Alford #4338 b. APR 22 1871.
- + 1192 ii. Frederick Gordon Alford #4339 b. JUN 18 1873.
- + 1193 iii. Oscar Goodsel Alford #4340 b. APR 7 1876.
- 1194 iv. Mamie Bell Alford #4341, b. AUG 2 1879 in Kansas, d. AUG 27 1904. She married Alexander S. Dow #4362, b. MAY ___ 1896 in Kentucky, d. ___.
- 1195 v. Charles Lee Alford #4342, b. JAN 14 1882 in Mound City, Linn Co., KS, d. APR 30 1974 in Hot Springs, Sanders Co., MT. He married (1) Estella Scott #4363, DEC 19 1921 in Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., MT, b. ABOUT 1883 in Nokomis, IL (daughter of William _____ #6131 and Mary Landers #6132).

Estella: Estella has been previously married. She and Charles had no known children.

He married (2) Jean Smith #6130, SEP 1 1940 in Plains, Sanders Co., MT, b. JUN 13 1880 in Seglora, Sweden (daughter of John Hanson #6133 and Christine _____ #6134), d. FEB 1 1960 in Plains, Sanders Co., MT.

Jean: Jean was previously married. She and Charles had no known children.

739. **Russell**⁷ **Alford** #1390 (Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 8 1850 in Kendall Co., IL, d. JUN 6 1934 in DeKalb Co., IL.

e-mail from Tony Kirk 9/11/2000

Russell was born in Kendall County Illinois per the birth certificate of child 6. This is consistent with what I know about the family of Clark B. Alford Sr. Katharine's sister and mother were living in Plattville, Kendall

County at this time. So unless you have other evidence I vote for Kendall County as his birth place. DeKalb County is the correct birth place for Helen. The death location for this couple is still open. I asked for a quick check of the Illinois death index nothing was found. Russell was listed as living in Necedah Wisconsin in 1929. (Source: Martin Luther Alford obituary). More research is needed to verify the death location. Per the cemetery records both are buried in Johnson Grove Cemetery. The cemetery is in Clinton Township with the nearest post office being Waterman.

He married **Helen J Matteson** #1398, DEC 18 1867, b. MAR 19 1852 in Waterman, DeKalb Co., IL (daughter of Benjamin Matteson #3464 and Christina A. Teeter #3465), d. SEP 7 1937 in DeKalb Co., IL.

Children:

- + 1196 i. Bert Clark⁸ Alford #3463 b. OCT 15 1868.
- 1197 ii. Charles Alford #4802, b. JAN 9 1871 in DeKalb Co., IL, d. FEB 2 1871 in DeKalb Co., IL.
- + 1198 iii. Orville Benjamin Alford #4803 b. DEC 30 1872.
- 1199 iv. Addie May Alford #4804, b. MAY 15 1874 in DeKalb Co., IL. She married (1) David Breeding #4809, FEB 24 1891 in DeKalb Co., IL. She married (2) Alfred Miller #4810, b. SEP 25 1856, d. SEP 25 1930 in Wisconsin ?. She married (3) Jack _____ #4811.
- 1200 v. Jennie Alford #4805, b. SEP 18 1875 in DeKalb Co., IL, d. APR ___ 1876 in DeKalb Co., IL.
- 1201 vi. Lula Alford #4806, b. DEC 23 1879 in Clinton Township, DeKalb Co., IL,¹²⁷ d. FEB 14 1973 in Canada. She married (1) Melville McDiarmid #4812, OCT 23 1895 in DeKalb Co., IL, b. JAN 8 1864, d. JUL 31 1939. She married (2) William Gibb #4813.
- + 1202 vii. Oliver G. Alford #4807 b. FEB 27 1881.

760. **Ruel⁷ Alford** #6076 (Rufus⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1839 in Peasleeville, Clinton Co., NY, d. 1896.

In 1860 Census Ruel and Emaline are living in Peru, Clinton Co., NY

He married **Clymena Martin** #6077, b. 1839, d. MAR 05 1911 in Lake Placid Essex, Co., NY.

Children:

- + 1203 i. Frank Gates⁸ Alford #6069 b. NOV 7 1865.
- + 1204 ii. Ollie Alford #6078 b. MAY 21 1873.
- + 1205 iii. Rufus Alford #9585 b. 1861.
- 1206 iv. George Alford #9586, b. OCT. 1862 in New York.
In 1900 Census George and Laura lived in North Elba, Essex Co., NY In 1920 and 1930 Census, still living in same area with no children.
He married Laura Collins #9596.
- 1207 v. Harley Alford #9587, b. 1870. He married Effie S. Preston #9597.
- 1208 vi. Josephine Alford #9588, b. 1874. She married Walter S. Wood #9594.
- 1209 vii. Clara Alford #9589.

761. **Alonzo⁷ Alford** #1391 (Lewis⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 1 1842 in Clinton Co., NY,¹²⁸ d. MAR 28 1914 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA.¹²⁹

¹²⁷ E-mail, Tony Kirk, 9/11/2000.

¹²⁸ HISTORY OF FREEBORN COUNTY (MN), By Bryant & Neill, 1882, Minneapolis, Minnesota Historical Company Death Certificate says born 1840 Most of data on him and descendants from Jeanette Alford Lee AAFA #650.

¹²⁹ Death certificate in hands of Jeanette Alford Lee & AAFA.

It seems likely that Alonzo would have been living with one of his aunts or uncles in 1850 and 1860. He has not been located in those censuses.

Freeborn County History says he married Helen Richards 1863 and she died 1878 leaving a family of seven children.

The following was contained in a paper writted by Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Alford of Delmar NY (now deceased).

MATTER OF PROOF OF LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ASHLEY OWEN ALFORD

The following notice was published in the ALBANY ARGUS, once in each week, for six weeks, successively, commencing on 22 day March 1849.

The People of the State of New York; to CLARK B. ALFORD, residing in Plattville, Illinois; ORMAN ALFORD, same place; JOSIAH ALFORD, res. in S. Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y.; ERASTUS ALFORD, res. in town of Lexington, Illinois; CHARLOTTE BROWN, wife of Joseph Brown, res. in Saranac, N.Y.; HARRIET AMELIA COOLEY, wife of _____ Cooley, Lexington, Ill. MELVINA STONE, wife of _____ Stone, of same place; Samuel B. M. Beckwith, counsellor at law, guardian for the minors, ASHLEY O. ALFORD, MONRO ALFORD and MELINDA BURT; ELIZABETH ALFORD, wife of Maxwell McCulloch, ASHLEY BURT, res. in Peru; RANSOM ALFORD, res. in Schuyler Falls, N.Y.; MARY THOMPSON, wife of William Thompson, res. in Black Brook (near Au Sable Forks) N.Y. send greeting:

Whereas, REUEL ALFORD & RUFUS ALFORD, of Clinton Co., have lately applied to our county judge, for proof of the will of ASHLEY OWEN ALFORD, late of Peru (Peasleeville), N.Y., in said county, farmer, deceased, which said will relates to both real and personal property; wherefor, you and each of you are cited and required to appear at the office of county judge, at Court House in Plattsburgh, on last day of April next, at 10 o'clock in morning of that day, and attend probate of the will.

PETITION FOR PROOF OF WILL OF ASHLEY OWEN ALFORD--to Rufus Alford--signed and returned.

ALONZO ALFORD, only son of LEWIS ALFORD, son of deceased, now nearly 8 yrs. old, res. in Peru; ASHLEY BURT, 22 yrs. old, same place, the son of Danile and Hannah Burt; MELINDA BURT, of Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., now 19 yrs. old, a daughter of same Hannah Burt. (Rest of names same as above) (Hannah Burt, probable daughter of Ashley O. Alford by first wife, Hannah

[That is the end of the copy AAFA has. It is not clear if all of the above was published in the paper or if some is a later annotation.]

The following was published in the "History of Freeborn County:"

ALONZO ALFORD was born in Clinton county, New York, on the 1st day of January, 1842. In 1854, he came to Wisconsin where he grew to manhood. He returned to his birth place when twenty years old, and the following year

married Miss Helen Richards, a lady of Canadian birth. He returned west with his wife and resided in Hastings until 1876, when he came to Glenville and engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes, which has since been his business. His wife died in 1878 leaving a family of seven children.

A summary of his records in the census:

1870 Freeborn County, MN. He 30 and wife Ellen 30 were enumerated with Mary, William and Jane- children of Ellen by a prior marriage and Ann 5, Caroline 3 and Washington 1.

1880 Freeborn County, MN. His record has not be found but Lewis 8 and Ellen 6 were enumerated as wards of Joseph and Sarah Fearie

Where was Alonzo in 1880?

1900 Has not been located.

1910 Thurston County, WA. He 70 and wife ?Jannie? 63 were enumerated. Two others were enumerated in the household - name Mayer - but appears to be the divorced lodger and his daughter.

Death Certificate on file.

He married (1) **Ellen Rediker** #3736, MAY 4 1863 in Clinton Co., NY, b. MAY 4 1840 in Quebec, Canada,¹³⁰ d. SEP 21 1878 in Glenville, Freeborn Co., MN.

Ellen: Prior to her marriage to Alonzo, Ellen was married to William Richards by whom she had three children: Mary b. ca 1859, William b. ca 1861 and Jane b. ca 1862. The Richards family was n Mooers, Clinton County, NY in 1860.

He married (2) **Saphronia** _____ #3738, b. MAY ___ 1843 in New York.

Children by Ellen Rediker:

+ 1210 i. Anna Belle⁸ Alford #3769 b. APR 16 1864.

+ 1211 ii. Caroline Ellen Alford #3770 b. 1866.

1212 iii. Washington Alford #5145, b. Abt 1869 in Clinton Co., NY, d. Aft 1870.

He appeared as a 1 year old son in the 1870 census and there is no other known record so it is assumed he died young.

+ 1213 iv. Lewis Austin Alford #3737 b. JUL 17 1871.

1214 v. Ellen Alford #3771, b. MAY ___ 1873 in Hayward, Freeborn County, Minnesota, d. SEP 21 1878 in Shell Rock Twp., Freeborn Co., Minnesota. She married W. K. Porter #3774, DEC ___ 1893 in Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

+ 1215 vi. Ora Belle Alford #3775 b. SEP 23 1875.

+ 1216 vii. Harry Marcellus Alford #3776 b. JAN 21 1878.

Children by Saphronia _____:

+ 1217 viii. Emmet C. Alford #3739 b. AUG 13 1880.

762. **John Wesley⁷ Bisconer** #7557 (Mary Ruth⁶ Alford, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 17 1835 in Peaseleeville, Clinton Co., NY, d. JUL 26 1913 in Dundee, Yamhill Co., OR. He married **Sarah Elizabeth English** #7558, b. AUG 8 1832 in Minonk, Woodford Co., IL, d. NOV 26 1890 in Elgin, Union Co., OR.

Children:

+ 1218 i. Irissa Agnes⁸ Bisconer #7559 b. OCT 18 1861.

1219 ii. Frederick Howard Bisconer #11653. He married Jessie Jeanette Schonmaker #11654.

769. **David Lewis⁷ Alford** #690 (Ransom Constantine⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah²,

¹³⁰ Conflicting reports - some say Quebec others Montreal.

Benedict^l), b. JAN 2 1849 in Clinton Co., NY, d. JAN 19 1920 in Boone, Illinois. He married (1) **Elizabeth Burdick** #1191, 1872, b. MAR 28 1852 in Clinton Co., NY, d. MAR 19 1874 in Illinois. He married (2) **Ada Helen Hayes** #1192, NOV 30 1876 in Clinton Co., NY, b. JUL 21 1852, d. MAR 21 1925.

Children by Elizabeth Burdick:

+ 1220 i. Charles Burdick⁸ Alford #1193 b. JUN 2 1873.

771. **Leslie⁷ Alford** #692 (Ransom Constantine⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict^l), b. 1855 in New York, d. 1886. He married **Almina Chesbrough** #695, b. JUN 8 1857 in New York, d. FEB 4 1921 in Minnesota.

Children:

- 1221 i. Alice Elizabeth⁸ Alford #696, b. APR 8 1877 in Clinton Co., NY.
- 1222 ii. Herbert Alford #697, b. 1878 in New York.
- 1223 iii. Bertha Alford #698, b. 1879 in New York, d. 1945.
- + 1224 iv. Adolphus Alford #699 b. OCT 08 1882.
- + 1225 v. Wallis James Alford #700 b. AUG 1 1881.
- 1226 vi. Fred Alford #701, b. 1882 in New York.

776. **Seth R.⁷ Alford** #1401 (Wesley J.⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict^l), b. APR 17 1848 in Saranac, Clinton County, New York, d. MAY 22 1927 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois. He married **Mary Elizabeth Elmer** #4397, in Butler County, Missouri, b. MAR 13 1858 in Deposit, Delaware County, New York (daughter of Ellis Elmer #4402 and Rebecca Lambert #4403), d. JAN 9 1951 in Crystal Lake, McHenry County, Illinois.

Children:

- 1227 i. Not named⁸ female #4398, b. MAR 7 1888 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois, d. MAR 7 1888 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois.
- + 1228 ii. Ruby Bessie Alford #4399 b. MAY 7 1890.
- 1229 iii. Elmer H. Alford #4400, b. OCT 11 1892 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois.
- 1230 iv. Frank Alford #4401, b. in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois.

777. **Emeline Cornelia⁷ Alford** #1402 (Wesley J.⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict^l), b. FEB 16 1851 in Saranac, Clinton County, New York, d. DEC 12 1926 in Melvin, Ford County, Illinois. She married **Sherman Johnson** #1403, OCT 7 1869, b. SEP 13 1842 in Peru, Clinton County, New York (son of Jerimiah Johnson #4412 and Harriet Borelson #4413), d. FEB 20 1922 in Illinois.

Children:

- 1231 i. William Henry⁸ Johnson #1487, b. JAN 20 1870 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois. He married Carrie _____ #4414.
- + 1232 ii. Cornelia Harriet Johnson #1486 b. SEP 2 1872.
- 1233 iii. Sally L. Johnson #4416, b. FEB 28 1875 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois, d. JUL 31 1877 in Bates County, Missouri.
- 1234 iv. Lorenzo Wesley Johnson #1490, b. MAY 27 1877.
Note says: "Sunstroke as child, lived at home with parents." - Doris Swanick
- 1235 v. Myron L. Johnson #1491, b. MAY 10 1879 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois, d. SEP 11 1894 in Melvin, Ford County, Illinois.
- 1236 vi. Hannah Johnson #1488, b. SEP 9 1881 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois, d. ____.
She was the first wife if Richard Netherton. See also sister - Bertha.
She married Richard Netherton #4415.
- 1237 vii. Baby Johnson #4418, b. FEB 17 1883 in Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois, d. MAR 3 1883 in Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois.

1238 viii. Bertha Ellen Johnson #1489, b. OCT 9 1885 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois, d.

—
She was the second wife of Richard Netherton. See also sister, Hannah. She took care of her mother.

1239 ix. Warren Johnson #1492, b. JUL 15 1888 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois, d. JUL 22 1890 in Melvin, Ford County, Illinois.

1240 x. Baby Johnson #4417, b. OCT 24 1890 in Melvin, Ford County, Illinois, d. OCT 24 1890 in Melvin, Ford County, Illinois.

785. **Elijah Strong⁷ Alford** #1406 (Nathaniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 14 1813, d. JUN 14 1899 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married (1) **Julia M. Lord** #1411, b. 1814 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 22 1850 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married (2) **Emily Sill** #1412, SEP 30 1850, b. JUN 30 1824, d. NOV 11 1865 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married (3) **Elizabeth** _____ #1413, b. 1829, d. FEB 14 1883 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Julia M. Lord:

1241 i. Wadsworth G.⁸ Alford #10238, b. ABOUT 1810, d. APR 12 1812.

Children by Emily Sill:

1242 ii. Henry Sill Alford #5494, b. DEC 15 1851, d. JUN 20 1853.

1243 iii. Emma Alford #5495, b. JUN ___ 1854.

1244 iv. Anna Alford #5496, b. DEC 30 1856.

1245 v. Carrie Alford #5497, b. AUG 17 1859.

792. **Euclid⁷ Alford** #588 (William L⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 16 1813, d. APR 24 1859. He married **Mary Elizabeth Keeney** #589, OCT 10 1842, b. MAR 12 1817 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUL 23 1900 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

1246 i. Celeste⁸ Alford #590, b. MAR 3 1844, d. JAN 2 1915. She married Arthur George Barnes #4918, DEC 2 1863, b. MAR 1 1841 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. NOV 5 1911 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

1247 ii. Hestes Ward Alford #591, b. MAY 4 1845 in Poquonock, Hartford Co., CT. He married Alice Jeanette Griswold #601, MAR 30 1882.

1248 iii. William Euclid Alford #592, b. MAR 16 1848, d. 1914 in Oklahoma. He married Elsie Merriman #594.

+ 1249 iv. Frank Wells Alford #593 b. DEC 27 1856.

795. **Moses⁷ Alford** #1428 (Moses⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1812 in Connecticut.¹³¹

Unable to find him in 1830 or 1840 census. Most of the children were listed in 1850 Peoria County, Illinois Census and/or that of 1860.

He married **Lurena** _____ #5525, b. Abt 1813 in Connecticut.¹³²

Children:

1250 i. Adaline⁸ Alford #5526, b. Abt 1837 in Connecticut.

1251 ii. Isaac W. Alford #5527, b. Abt 1840 in Illinois.

1252 iii. William J. Alford #5528, b. Abt 1842 in Illinois.

1253 iv. Antonette Alford #5529, b. Abt 1846 in Illinois.

1254 v. Elvira Alford #5530, b. Abt 1846 in Illinois.

1255 vi. Emily Alford #5531, b. Abt 1847 in Illinois.

¹³¹ Census, 1850, Illinois, Peoria County, Page 237. Census, 1860, Illinois, Peoria County, Page 924.

¹³² Census, 1850, Illinois, Peoria County, Page 237.

- + 1256 vii. Elmer G. Alford #5532 b. Abt 1849.
- 1257 viii. Elenor Alford #5533, b. Abt 1851 in Illinois.
- 1258 ix. Milton Alford #5534, b. Abt 1853 in Illinois.
- 1259 x. Albert Alford #5562, b. 1858.

796. **Carlos⁷ Alford** #1430 (Moses⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR ___ 1807 in Connecticut.¹³³

In 1850 he was enumerated in Peoria Co. IL with mother Rhoda. In 1860 Peoria Co. IL he had wife Rebecca and the household included one William Wisenberg. Suspected ancestor of Linda Hetsel LND-0000.

He married **Rebecca Wisenberger** #5535, AUT 9 1851 in Knox County, Illinois,¹³⁴ b. Abt 1820 in Pennsylvania.

Rebecca: Rebecca was probably married previously to a Wisenberg because the family included a 19 year old William Wisenberg in 1860. Thought to be Rebecca's son. The Alford children in the family were much younger suggesting that she married Carlos about 1854-55. He had no wife in 1850.

Children:

- + 1260 i. Charles⁸ Alford #5536 b. Abt 1855.
- 1261 ii. Roswell Joseph Alford #5537, b. AUG ___ 1856 in Illinois.¹³⁵
He and his family were living with his parents in 1900.
He married Katie _____ #5554, b. DEC ___ 1864 in Ohio.

797. **Cordelia⁷ Alford** #5523 (Moses⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1820 in Connecticut.¹³⁶

Probably also known as Delia.

She married **George Andrews** #5524, b. Abt 1805 in Connecticut.

George: There was a 24 year old Stephen Andrews listed in the census - after all the children. He is seen as a brother rather than son. He was born in CT.

Children:

- 1262 i. Henry⁸ Andrews #5538, b. Abt 1842 in Illinois.
- 1263 ii. Eliza Andrews #5539, b. Abt 1844 in Illinois.
- 1264 iii. Simon Andrews #5540, b. Abt 1846 in Illinois.
- 1265 iv. Frank Andrews #5541, b. Abt 1848 in Illinois.
- 1266 v. Lucinda Andrews #5542, b. Abt 1853 in Illinois.
- 1267 vi. Mary Andrews #5543, b. Abt 1856 in Illinois.
- 1268 vii. Fanny Andrews #5544, b. Abt 1859 in Illinois.

810. **George⁷ Alford** #9690 (Julius⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 27 1823 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT. He married **Mary Ann Botsford** #9691.

Children:

- 1269 i. Warren Jones⁸ Alford #9692, b. SEP 04 1854 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT. He married Emma Lloyd #9693.
- 1270 ii. Edward Burnham Alford #9694, b. APR 01 1857 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT. He married Linda Perry #9695.
- 1271 iii. Jessie Cornelia Alford #9696, b. AUG 10 1858.

¹³³ Census, 1850, Illinois, Peoria County, Page 237. Census, 1860, Illinois, Peoria County, Page 924
Census, 1900, Illinois, Peoria County, Princeville.

¹³⁴ Marriage list provided by the state archives.

¹³⁵ Census, 1900, IL, Peoria, Princeville.

¹³⁶ Census, 1860, IL, Peoria County, pg 924.

- 1272 iv. Robert Anderson Alford #9697, b. DEC 04 1861.
- 1273 v. Julius Benton Alford #9698, b. JAN 01 1866 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT.
- 1274 vi. Marion Bernice Alford #9699, b. FEB 19 1877 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT.

811. **Albert F.⁷ Alford** #1967 (Augustus⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 31 1831 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. OCT 30 1892 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT. He married (1) **Mary Thrall** #9687, OCT 18 1876 in Washington, Litchfield Co., CT. He married (2) **Nellie Gunn** #9703.

Children by Mary Thrall:

- 1275 i. Henry Augustus⁸ Alford #9700, b. MAR 04 1878 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- 1276 ii. Lydia May Alford #9701, b. DEC 18 1879 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. DEC 19 1879 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT.
- 1277 iii. Edna Jane Alford #9702, b. MAY 15 1884 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. SEP 06 1884 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT.

814. **Benton B⁷ Alford** #1590 (Albro⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1848 in Champaign, Illinois, d. in Kansas City, Missouri. He married **Nancy O. Mullikin** #1618, DEC 26 1883 in Columbus, Kansas, b. 1862 in Bloomington, Indiana, d. in Columbus, Kansas.

Children:

- + 1278 i. Harry Cecil⁸ Alford #1698 b. DEC 10 1895.

840. **Louisa Marie⁷ Alford** #11947 (William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 20, 1840. She married **Eugene Rogers** #11954, b. OCT 1833.

Children:

- 1279 i. Frederick⁸ Rogers #11955, b. OCT 1869.

843. **William Arnold⁷ Alford** #11950 (William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 26, 1843 in Elgin, Kane County Illinois, d. JUL 23, 1918 in Loveland, Larimer Co. Colorado. He married **Alice Gertrude Copeland** #11956, b. JAN 18. 1851 in Tuscarawas, Ohio, d. APR. 06,1933 in Loveland, Larimer County Colorado.

Children:

- 1280 i. William B.⁸ Alford #11957, b. NOV. 19, 1871 in Quasquetp, Buchanan County Iowa, d. DEC.20, 1926 in Keensburg, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 1281 ii. Jessie Maude Alford #11958 b. APR 26, 1873.
- + 1282 iii. John Eugene Alford #11959 b. NOV 11, 1875.
- + 1283 iv. Samuel Alexander Alford #11960 b. MAY 28,1878.
- + 1284 v. Mary Eugenia Alford #11961 b. NOV 04, 1881.
- + 1285 vi. Alice Beryl Alford #11962 b. JUNE 13, 1884.
- + 1286 vii. Charles Albert Alford #11963 b. AUG 24, 1886.
- + 1287 viii. Frank Arnold Alford #11964 b. NOV 10, 1889.
- + 1288 ix. Lois Helen Alford #11965 b. FEB. 08, 1892.
- 1289 x. Eleanor Florence Alford #11966, b. JUL 16, 1894 in Loveland, Larimer Co. CO, d. APR 8,1985 in Colorado Springs, CO.

844. **Harriet M.⁷ Alford** #11951 (William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 07, 1847. She married **George Monroe** #11967, b. abt 1863 in New York.

Children:

- 1290 i. Frank⁸ Monroe #11968, b. abt 1873 in Colorado.
- 1291 ii. Edith Monroe #11969, b. abt 1876 in Colorado.
- 1292 iii. Eva Monroe #11970, b. abt 1878 in Colorado.

845. **Marian C.⁷ Alford** #11952 (William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 03, 1851. She married **Harry Livingston Boyd** #11971, b. SEPT 01, 1838 in Harbaugh Valley, Adams Co., Maryland, d. JUL 13, 1903 in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO.

Children:

- 1293 i. Albert Alford,⁸ Boyd #11972, b. OCT 15, 1874 in Larimer County, Colorado, d. APR 15, 1902.
- + 1294 ii. Ethel Winifred Boyd #11973 b. SEPT 21, 1876.
- + 1295 iii. Marian Alford Boyd #11974 b. FEB 01, 1878.
- + 1296 iv. Joseph Harvey Boyd #11975 b. JUN 24 1880.
- 1297 v. Mary Eugenia Boyd #11976, b. JUN 24, 1882 in Larimer Co, CO, d. MAY 3. 1975 in Fort Collins, CO.
- 1298 vi. Susan Catherine Boyd #11977, b. NOV 16, 1883 in Larimer Co., CO, d. FEB 25, 1975 in Fort Collins CO.
- 1299 vii. Mary Peters Boyd #11978, b. AUG 16. 1889 in Larimer Co., CO, d. MAY 14, 1926.

846. **George Wadleigh⁷ Alford** #11953 (William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 12, 1854, d. MAY 27, 1926 in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado. He married **Martha Alice Wren** #11979, NOV 13, 1883, b. NOV 29, 1860 in Arapahoe Co., CO Kentucky, d. FEB 3, 1929 in Denver CO.

Children:

- 1300 i. Lorin B.⁸ Alford #11980, b. JUL 1884 in Colorado.
- 1301 ii. Lola L Alford #11981, b. JUL 1884 in Colorado.
- 1302 iii. Zora W. Alford #11982, b. DEC 1889 in Colorado.
- 1303 iv. Joyce G. A; fprd #11983, b. OCT 1897 in Colorado.

Generation Eight

850. **William B.⁸ Alford** #9725 (Barsella⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 20 1851 in Ohio, d. ABOUT 1921 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Mary Richmond** #9726.

Children:

- + 1304 i. Clyde Charles⁹ Alford #9727 b. ABOUT 1878.
- 1305 ii. Hazel B. Alford #9728, b. JUN 26 1884 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA, d. OCT 03 1970 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA.

853. **Samuel Newell⁸ Alford** #3380 (Samuel Newell⁷, Levi⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 30 1843 in Portage County, Ohio.

[There is some question about the possibility of him being born out of wedlock.]

He married **Francis Rulifson** #3381.

Children:

- + 1306 i. Edna⁹ Alford #3382 b. APR 10 1872.

860. **William Valorus⁸ Alford** #3441 (Darius Manley⁷, Levi⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 7 1858 in Portage County, Ohio, d. 1935 in Portage County, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth "Libbie" Barnes** #3443, AUG 23 1883, b. APR 7 1858, d. DEC 17 1917.

Children:

- 1307 i. Carrie Cathaline⁹ Alford #3444, b. SEP 27 1885 in Portage County, Ohio. She married John Clark Archer #3446, FEB 26 1905, b. DEC 23 1881 in Harford County, Maryland.
- 1308 ii. Marguerite Barnes Alford #3445, b. FEB 27 1888 in Portage County, Ohio. She married Darsie D. Kellog #3447, JUN 15 1910.

1309 iii. William Brewster Alford #6170, b. NOV __ 1890 in PA.

863. **James M⁸ Alford** #831 (Isaac⁷, Oliver⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. 22 1855 in Ohio, d. 1939. He married **Missouri Lavona Harris** #843, b. APR 2 1861 in Muskagon, Iowa, d. JAN 10 1941 in Tiffin, Ohio.

Children:

- + 1310 i. Walter Freeman⁹ Alford #844 b. MAR 22 1879.
- 1311 ii. William Alford #845.
- + 1312 iii. Harris Alford #846.
- + 1313 iv. Everett Alford #847.
- + 1314 v. Myrtle Alford #848.
- 1315 vi. Clara Alford #849.
- 1316 vii. Clarence Alford #850.

869. **George Welsh⁸ Alford** #837 (Isaac⁷, Oliver⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 26 1867 in Hancock County, Ohio, d. MAY 11 1929 in Seneca County, Ohio. He married **Minnie F. Hoffman** #3402, JAN 9 1890 in Seneca County, Ohio, b. NOV 12 1872 in Frederick County, Maryland, d. FEB 24 1928 in Seneca County, Ohio.

Children:

- 1317 i. Pearl Irene⁹ Alford #3403, b. MAY 16 1894 in Seneca County, Ohio, d. JAN 28 1934. She married Jacoby Thornton #3411, NOV 3 1909.
- + 1318 ii. Rush Alvern Alford #3404 b. APR 10 1895.
- 1319 iii. Rolla Alford #3405, b. DEC 27 1896 in Seneca County, Ohio, d. SEP 10 1931. He married Addie Schall #3415, APR 28 1918.
- 1320 iv. Raymond Doyle Alford #3406, b. MAY 27 1904 in Seneca County, Ohio, d. JAN 26 1928 in Seneca County, Ohio. He married Emma Klaiss #3416, AUG 16 1924.
- 1321 v. Ralph William Alford #3407, b. MAY 27 1904 in Seneca County, Ohio, d. JAN 26 1928 in Seneca County, Ohio. He married Hazel Ryan #3417, 1925 ?.
- 1322 vi. Murty Alford #3408, b. DEC 27 1906 in Seneca County, Ohio, d. JAN 10 1907 in Seneca County, Ohio.
- 1323 vii. Paul Franklin Alford #3409, b. DEC 15 1908 in Seneca County, Ohio, d. APR 20 1947 in Seneca County, Ohio.
- 1324 viii. Vernia Louise Alford #3410, b. MAY 24 1914 in Seneca County, Ohio, d. JAN 16 1973 in Wayne County, Ohio. She married Theodore T. Lanker #3418, MAR __ 1934.

875. **Elbert Erastus⁸ Ames** #3453 (Anner Louise⁷ Snow, Anna⁶ Alford, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 29 1855 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. JAN 16 1927 in Howard, Elk County, Kansas. He married **Margaret Ellen Copeland** #3454, AUG 5 1883, b. AUG 5 1866 in Shannon County, Missouri (daughter of Francis Newton Copeland #3456 and Mary Chrisco #3457), d. DEC 4 1955 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.

Children:

- + 1325 i. Blanche⁹ Ames #3455 b. MAR 22 1886.

882. **Eugene Marion⁸ Hulbert** #5129 (Lydia⁷ Alford, Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1857 in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., NY, d. DEC 20 1942. He married **Almyra Lenora Adams** #5134.

Children:

- 1326 i. Maude⁹ Hulbert #10198, b. Abt 1879. She married _____ Wallace #10205.
- + 1327 ii. Lydia Sylvia Hulbert #10199 b. NOV 19 1898.
- + 1328 iii. Ruth Hulbert #10200 b. Abt 1899.

- 1329 iv. Joe Hulbert #10224.
died at birth or shortly thereafter
- 1330 v. Herbert Hulbert #10225.
died at birth or shortly thereafter
- 1331 vi. Matta Hulbert #10226.
died at birth or shortly thereafter

883. **Elizabeth "Libbie"⁸ Hulbert** #5130 (Lydia⁷ Alford, Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 15 1864 in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York, d. NOV 17 1943 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Louis J. Eastman** #5135, SEP 16 1886 in Watson, Lewis County, New York.

Children:

- + 1332 i. Bessie Hulbert⁹ Eastman #5136.

887. **Cyrus⁸ Alford** #11384 (Cyrus Lafayette⁷, Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. abt 1852. He married **Eva Edna Fowler** #11385, NOV 6, 1873, b. abt 1853.

Children:

- 1333 i. Annabel⁹ Alford #11386, b. 1875.
- + 1334 ii. Henrietta Alford #11387 b. DEC 1876.
- 1335 iii. Marietta Alford #11388, b. abt 1877.
- + 1336 iv. George Alford #11389 b. MAY 1880.

888. **William⁸ Clement** #7550 (Clarinda⁷ Alford, Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 11 1865 in Delton, Sauk Co. WI, d. OCT 08 1917 in Portage, Columbia Co., WI. He married **Anne Weidling** #7552, MAR 13 1889 in Delton, Sauk Co; WI, b. OCT 27 1863 in Newport, Columbia Co., Wisconsin, d. SEP 08 1923 in Portage, Columbia County, WI.

Children:

- + 1337 i. Florence E.⁹ Clement #7551 b. DEC 27, 1899.

889. **Anna Maria⁸ Alford** #4302 (Albert⁷, Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 26 1841 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, d. DEC 22 1921 in Rogue River, Jackson County, Oregon.

Anna Maria moved to Oregon with her daughter and daughter's husband after the death of her husband in 1884. She married George Rule or Ruhl, he wasn't always well thought of. Anna was described by her son Charles as a very small petite and sweet lady.

She married **Henry A. Clement** #4303, JAN 1 1858 in Clayton County, Iowa, b. JAN 28 1832 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, d. MAY 15 1884 in Superior, Nuckolls County, Nebraska.

Children:

- 1338 i. James Henry⁹ Clement #4691, b. OCT 8 1858 in Clayton County, Iowa, d. NOV 29 1858.
- + 1339 ii. Charles Henry Clement #4692 b. DEC 9 1859.
- 1340 iii. Ezra Almond Clement #4693, b. JUN 28 1863 in Clayton County, Iowa, d. JAN 6 1943 in Roseville, Placer County, California. He married Elsie Edna Morse #4700, MAY 4 1889 in Nebraska.
- 1341 iv. Sarah Jane Clement #4694, b. JUN 14 1866 in Hardin County, Iowa, d. MAR 23 1933 in Gold Hill, Jackson County, Oregon. She married James William Clark #4701, FEB 10 1882.
- 1342 v. William R. Clement #4695, b. MAY 15 1869 in Rockport, Atkinson County, Missouri, d. SEP 30 1881.
- 1343 vi. Albert Lorenzo Clement #4696, b. SEP 19 1872 in Thayer County, Nebraska,¹³⁷ d. OCT

¹³⁷ May have been 1873.

28 1951. He married Dora Thompson #4702, JAN 13 1898.

1344 vii. Franklin J. Clement #4697, b. MAR 25 1876 in Superior, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, d. SEP 8 1962.

1345 viii. George Walter Clement #4698, b. OCT 23 1880 in Superior, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, d. NOV 26 1942 in Roseville, Placer County, California. He married Betsy L. Hulbert #4703, NOV 19 1902 in Gold Hill, Jackson County, Oregon.

890. **Ruah Ann⁸ Alford** #4304 (Albert⁷, Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 8 1844 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY. She married **Titus J. Taylor** #4729, b. MAY 08 1833, d. JUN 26 1904 in Cherry Co., NE.

Children:

1346 i. Hattie A.⁹ Taylor #10433, b. SEP 30 1872, d. OCT 29 1884.

1347 ii. Etta Mae Taylor #10434, b. DEC 17 1875, d. FEB 28 1904.

1348 iii. Grant Taylor #10435, b. 1876.

1349 iv. John Adams Taylor #10436, b. MAR 20 1877 in Superior, NE, d. JUN 14 1957.

891. **Eliza⁸ Alford** #4305 (Albert⁷, Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 28 1847 in Denmark, Lewis County, New York,¹³⁸ d. OCT 8 1903 in Superior, Nuckolls County, Nebraska. She married **Hickory Wilder Young** #4671, JUN 14 1865 in Grundy County, Iowa, b. FEB 12 1846 in Benton, Yates County, New York (son of Isaac Young, Jr. #4680 and Martha Ann Gustin #4681).

Children:

1350 i. Martha Ann⁹ Young #4674, b. JAN 4 1866 in Rockport, Atkinson County, Missouri. She married William Stayer #4684.

1351 ii. Isaac Elmer Young #4677, b. DEC 31 1867 in Rockport, Atkinson County, Missouri.

1352 iii. Marietta Young #4678, b. DEC 25 1870.

+ 1353 iv. Alvaris Eugene Young #4672 b. JAN 6 1871.

1354 v. Jennie May Young #4673, b. AUG 23 1874 in Rockport, Atkinson County, Missouri, d. APR 2 1902 in Superior, Nuckolls County, Nebraska. She married C. M.. Brownlee #4683, JUN 6 1894 in Superior, Nuckolls County, Nebraska.

1355 vi. Leola Young #4676. She married _____ Mahaffey #4686.

1356 vii. Sarah Luella Young #4679, b. DEC 16 1878.

1357 viii. Carrie Ermininnie Young #4675, b. JAN 12 1879 in Rockport, Atkinson County, Missouri. She married John Henry Effenbeck #4685, JAN 17 1898 in Nelson, Nuckolls County, Nebraska.

892. **Darwin Elbridge⁸ Alford** #4306 (Albert⁷, Asahel⁶, Asahel⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 8 1849 in Denmark, Lewis County, New York,¹³⁹ d. NOV 13 1913 in Cambridge, Story County, Iowa. He married **Adaline Illingsworth** #4307, b. 1852 in Lewis County, New York,¹⁴⁰ (daughter of Montgomery David Illingsworth #4687 and Lany Mary Nellis #4688), d. 1924 in Cambridge, Story County, Iowa.

Children:

+ 1358 i. Wilder Montgomery⁹ Alford #4308 b. OCT 16 1872.

1359 ii. Albert E. Alford #4319, b. 1874 in Cambridge, Story County, Iowa.

898. **Charles E.⁸ Alford** #4257 (Charles G. M. "Mallory"⁷, Chauncy⁶, Amasa⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 22 1858 in Hamburg, Calhoun County, Illinois, d. AUG 21 1890 in Manhattan, New

¹³⁸ P. C. Zimmer says born Oct 20, 1849- based on obituary.

¹³⁹ P. C. Zimmer shows him born 1852 yet he was enumerated in 1850 as age 1.

¹⁴⁰ The county comes from P. C. Zimmer. She shows 1853 as year of birth.

York City, New York.

Family tradition says that Charles was the C. A. Alford who was the conductor who faced Jesse James in The Great Train Robbery of 1874. He would have been too young to qualify for that because news reports from the period say that conductor Alford had nine years experience on the railroad. Perhaps it was his uncle Chauncy Alford.

He married **Wife's name not given** #4258.

Wife's: Was it he who married Alice Reed September 23, 1876 in Calhoun County, IL?

Children:

+ 1360 i. Herman Arnold⁹ Alford #4259 b. OCT 18 1886.

900. **Ernest C.⁸ Alford** #3352 (Wyllis Duane⁷, Orison⁶, Abner⁵, Elijah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 23 1861 in Lyons County, Iowa, d. APR 14 1920 in Crystal Falls, Iron County, Michigan.¹⁴¹ He married **Katie Russ Moody** #3353, NOV 18 1886, b. MAY 8 1861 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL (daughter of Orrin Chambers Moody #3360 and Katherine Rhoda Russ #3361), d. NOV 11 1938 in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, CA.

Children:

1361 i. Helen Moody⁹ Alford #4742, b. AUG 19 1887, d. NOV 15 1893.

+ 1362 ii. Fred Eugene Alford #3354 b. MAY 24 1890.

+ 1363 iii. Russ Alford #4743 b. MAY 15 1893.

1364 iv. Twin Son Alford #4744, b. MAY 15 1893 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois, d. MAY 15 1893 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.

908. **Rollin Woodruff⁸ Alford** #12784 (Rollin⁷, Daniel M⁶, Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 31 1855 in Avon, Hartford Co., CT, d. DEC 28 1926. He married (1) **Ruth F. Spencer** #12785, JUN 12 1873 in Adams Co., IL, b. 1856 in Ohio. He married (2) **Mary E. Thompson** #12794, OCT 24 1880 in Pike Co., IL, b. 1858 in Connecticut.

Children by Ruth F. Spencer:

+ 1365 i. Ralph H.⁹ Alford #12786 b. AUG 30 1881.

912. **Frank J⁸ Alford** #799 (Emerson⁷, Daniel M⁶, Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 20 1864 in West Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **Flora Holcomb** #803, MAY 1888 in West Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Children:

1366 i. Stuart Emerson⁹ Alford #804, b. 1897.

913. **Leon Pratt⁸ Alford** #800 (Emerson⁷, Daniel M⁶, Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 3 1877 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Grace Agnes Hutchins** #801, JAN 1 1900 in Winchester, Massachusetts, b. in Templeton, Massachusetts.

Children:

+ 1367 i. Ralph Irving⁹ Alford #802 b. AUG __ 1904.

916. **Florence M⁸ Alford** #1131 (Franklin Mills⁷, Daniel M⁶, Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹). She married **William E Johnson** #1133.

Children:

1368 i. (infant death)⁹ Johnson #1135.

1369 ii. Hurlbert L Johnson #1136.

1370 iii. Florence Ruth Johnson #1137.

1371 iv. Alford W Johnson #1138.

¹⁴¹ AAFA Application says died Waukegan - Ancestor Chart says Crystal Falls.

918. **Mary Etta⁸ Mc Caffrey** #1915 (Mary Thankful⁷ Wheeler, Thankful⁶ Alford, Jonas⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 7 1876 in Lucas, Lucas, Iowa, d. NOV 4 1961 in Odgen, Weber, Utah. She married **Frank Henry Wilkerson** #2046, FEB 12 1890 in Rushville, Sheridan, Nebraska, b. 1864, d. 1937.

Children:

+ 1372 i. Jennie Olive⁹ Wilkerson #2016 b. 1899.

919. **Addie Medelia⁸ Fouts** #5996 (Rebecca Thankful⁷ Alford, Charles⁶, Jonas⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 30 1896 in Coyle, Payne Co. OK, d. FEB 20 1979 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. She married **Foster Theron Imlay** #5997, APR 4 1917, b. NOV 19 1890 in Burlingame, Osage Co., KS, d. FEB 20 1960 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.

Children:

+ 1373 i. Dorothy Mae⁹ Imlay #5998.

921. **Hannah⁸ Messenger** #3670 (Samuel⁷, Avina⁶, Isaac⁵, Hannah⁴ Alford, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 18 1848 in Chenango County, New York, d. JUL 12 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. She married **Emanuel Fry** #3671, JUN 30 1869, b. SEP 3 1847 in York County, Pennsylvania (son of George Fry #3672 and Sarah Wolever #3673), d. APR 30 1923 in Mediapolis, Des Moines County, Iowa.

Children:

+ 1374 i. Clarence Dale⁹ Fry #3674 b. APR 10 1883.

922. **Flora R.⁸ Alford** #4202 (Edmund Buxton⁷, Reuben⁶, Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 31 1851 in Maine or Massachusetts. She married **Orris Gould** #4204.

Children:

1375 i. Albert A.⁹ Gould #4250, b. APR __ 1875.

929. **Abbie C.⁸ Alford** #4214 (Nathaniel Cushman⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 19 1878 in Larimer County, Colorado, d. JUN 14 1934 in Colorado. She married **Richard Appleton Maxfield** #4285, b. MAY 29 1873 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattami Co. Iowa, d. JAN 27 1949.

Children:

+ 1376 i. Richard Alford⁹ Maxfield #4286 b. SEP 27 1903.

938. **Robert Cushman⁸ Alford** #4222 (Lore⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Deacon Lore⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 14 1883 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, d. JUN 15 1945 in Redlands, San Bernardino County, CA. He married **Mina V. Rugg** #4223, b. FEB 1 1883 in Fredsville, Iowa, d. JUN __ 1944 in San Bernardino County, California.

Children:

+ 1377 i. Lore Marshall⁹ Alford #4224 b. OCT 15 1911.

1378 ii. Lilla M. Alford #4225, b. MAY 7 1914 in Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico.

+ 1379 iii. Nathaniel Cushman Alford #4226 b. JUL 30 1915.

939. **Arba Kellogg⁸ Alford** #11429 (George Herbert⁷, Arba⁶, Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 05 1876 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.

Banker and broker working on Wall Street in New York City and living in Short Hill, Essex Co., NJ
He married **Eleanor Smith** #11430, b. 1879 in Canada.

Children:

1380 i. Arba Kellogg⁹ Alford, Jr. #11431, b. MAY 13 1917 in New York City, NY, d. AUG 08

2005 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co., FL.

942. **Anna M.⁸ Alford** #4423 (Daniel Stillman⁷, Alfred A.⁶, Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB __ 1879 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS,¹⁴² d. __. She married **Elias Sellards** #4427.

Children:

- 1381 i. Daphne⁹ Sellards #4428.
- 1382 ii. Helen Sellards #4429.

943. **Donald Stillman⁸ Alford** #4424 (Daniel Stillman⁷, Alfred A.⁶, Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN __ 1881 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS, d. DEC __ 1945 in Santa Cruz, California.¹⁴³ He married **Jessie Kent Morton** #5056.

Children:

- + 1383 i. Charlotte⁹ Alford #5057 b. JUN 22 1913.

944. **Joseph Savage⁸ Alford** #1002 (Daniel Stillman⁷, Alfred A.⁶, Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 8 1883 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS, d. SEP 23 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

Dr. Alford spent most of his life serving families in rural mountain towns in Colorado. He had been an officer in World War I and died in the Veterans Hospital of a heart attack.

He married **Christina Dick** #1003, b. 1885 in Claremont (Brockway), Jefferson Co. PA (daughter of Robert Dick #3690 and Elizabeth Chambers #3691), d. 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

Children:

- + 1384 i. Joseph Savage⁹ Alford, II #1004 b. JUN 11 1911.
- + 1385 ii. Robert Alford #1122 b. OCT 13 1913.

946. **Sylvia D.⁸ Alford** #4426 (Daniel Stillman⁷, Alfred A.⁶, Arba⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 4 1889 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS,¹⁴⁴ d. AUG 7 1980 in Midland, MI. She married (1) **John Lynn Osborn** #4430 (son of William Fairchild Osborn #6007 and Frances Freeman #6008). She married (2) **William Belden** #4433.

Children by John Lynn Osborn:

- + 1386 i. Francis Daphne⁹ Osborn #4431.

Children by William Belden:

- 1387 ii. Will Belden #4434.

952. **Kathryn Ayres⁸ Luce** #5882 (William Henry⁷, Amy Maria⁶ Seager, Micah⁵, Micah⁴, Dorothy³ Alford, Josiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 21 1865 in Erie Co., PA, d. NOV 14 1944 in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL. She married **Edwin Ruthven Adams** #5886, APR 20 1893, b. MAR 22 1861 in Dixon, Lee Co., IL (son of Lyman Adams #5889 and Esther Dorcas Thatcher #5890), d. JAN 6 1944 in Sarasota, FL.

Children:

1388 i. Esther Natalie⁹ Adams #5891, b. AUG 24 1903 in O'Neil, Holt Co., NE, d. JAN 27 1983 in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL. She married Clifford Marsh Sparkman #5892, MAY 16 1924 in Polk Co., FL, b. JAN 29 1895 in Fort White, Columbia Co., FL, d. OCT 9 1939 in Bartow, Polk Co., FL.

Clifford: These are the parents of our source, Patricia Ann Sparkman Ratcliff. We have left off two generatios because they are still living. See her file - PSR - for the details.

¹⁴² Census, Kansas, Douglas County, 1880.

¹⁴³ Joseph S. Alford AAFA #102 reported his death in Belmont, San Mateo Co. CA but Liz Allison AAFA #983, a descendant, shows the date an Santa Cruz, CA.

¹⁴⁴ Census, Kansas, Douglas County, 1900.

955. **Pamelia⁸ Davison** #4328 (Elizabeth⁷ Rockwell, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Elizabeth³ Drake, Elizabeth² Alford, Benedict¹), b. 1799 in Amherst, Nova Scotia, Canada, d. 1849 in Portipique, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Timothy Copp** #4329, JAN 26 1839 in River Philip, Nova Scotia, Canada, b. MAR 8 1808 in Jolicure, New Brunswick, Canada, d. AUG 31 1875 in Midgick, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children:

+ 1389 i. Alfred⁹ Copp #4330 b. JAN 7 1840.

956. **Nathan⁸ Stiles** #5898 (Nathan⁷, Sarah⁶ Rockwell, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Elizabeth³ Drake, Elizabeth² Alford, Benedict¹), b. 1813, d. MAR 13 1876. He married (1) **Margaret Taylor** #5899. He married (2) **Hester Ann MacFarlane** #5900.

Children by Margaret Taylor:

+ 1390 i. Sarah Louise⁹ Stiles #5901 b. FEB 13 1867.

957. **Orlando Hiram⁸ Alford** #4873 (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Alexander⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1841 in Windsor County, Vermont, d. 1910 in Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married **Ellen Jane Balch** #4879, JAN 24 1865 in Vermont or Massachusetts, b. AUG 20 1837 in Windsor County, Vermont.

Children:

1391 i. Martha⁹ Alford #4883, b. FEB 3 1867 in Massachusetts ??.

1392 ii. Edward Balch Alford #4884, b. SEP 13 1871 in Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

959. **George S.⁸ Alford** #4875 (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Alexander⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP __ 1846 in Windsor County, Vermont, d. 1916 in Windham County, Vermont. He married **Helen E. McIntire** #4880, MAR 31 1870 in Windsor County, Vermont, b. MAY __ 1850 in Windham County, Vermont.

Children:

1393 i. Mary E.⁹ Alford #4885, b. JUL 12 1871 in Windham County, Vermont, d. SEP 19 1882 in Windham County, Vermont.

1394 ii. Lucia Alford #4886, b. AUG 12 1871 in Windham County, Vermont.

961. **Frank S.⁸ Alford** #4877 (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Alexander⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP __ 1854 in Windsor County, Vermont. He married **Clara L. Blake** #4882, SEP 11 1877 in Windsor County, Vermont, b. APR __ 1859 in Windham County, Vermont.

Children:

1395 i. Clara Belle⁹ Alford #4887, b. JAN 21 1884 in Windham County, Vermont.

975. **Charles Gustavus⁸ Alford** #4888 (George W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Alexander⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 28 1845 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Henrietta Tileston** #4891, JAN 19 ____, d. APR 26 1911.

Children:

1396 i. Joseph Warren G.⁹ Alford #4892, b. 1897, d. OCT 24 1881.

+ 1397 ii. Clara Elizabeth Alford #4893 b. MAY 18 1882.

985. **Lineas Tracy⁸ Alford** #4895 (Benedict H.⁷, Benedict⁶, Benedict⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1841 in Orleans Co., NY, d. 1887 in Orleans Co., NY. He married **Lina Handy** #4896, b. 1847 in Michigan, d. 1935 in Genesee County, New York.

Children:

1398 i. Florence C.⁹ Alford #4897, b. 1877 in Ingham County, Michigan, d. 1963 in Genesee

County, New York. She married George R. Ackerson #4898, b. 1867, d. in New York.

990. **Daniel E.⁸ Hathaway** #5990 (Alfred Jay⁷, Alfred⁶, Rebecca⁵ Alford, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1837 in New York.

Children:

- 1399 i. James⁹ Hathaway #5991, b. Abt 1871 in Ohio.
- 1400 ii. Roy Hathaway #5992, b. Abt 1874 in Michigan.

1001. **Mary Ellen⁸ Garrett** #473 (Mary Ann⁷ Alford, Elijah⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 1 1857 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. She married **Lewis Loosemore** #646, AUG 14 1877 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, b. JAN 7 1852 in England.

Children:

- 1401 i. Louis Leonard⁹ Loosemore #647, b. SEP 27 1878 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
- 1402 ii. Viola Ruth Loosemore #648, b. APR 13 1881 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
- 1403 iii. Hiram John Loosemore #649, b. JUL 28 1887 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
- 1404 iv. Hilda Irene Loosemore #650, b. SEP 30 1889 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, d. SEP 30 1889 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
- 1405 v. Earl Welrose Loosemore #651, b. AUG 8 1894 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
- + 1406 vi. Gladys Vaughn Loosemore #652 b. MAY 7 1897.

1002. **William James⁸ Alford** #466 (George M⁷, Elijah⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 4 1858 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, d. APR 24 1943 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. He married **Jennie Elizabeth Craig** #533, FEB 11 1891 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, b. AUG 30 1868 in Urbana, Cham, Ohio, d. NOV 8 1944 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.

Children:

- 1407 i. Mabel Francis⁹ Alford #470, b. OCT 18 1892.
- 1408 ii. Glenna Gertrude Alford #534, b. MAY 14 1895, d. MAY 29 1945.
- + 1409 iii. Russell Alger Alford #535 b. JAN 28 1899.
- 1410 iv. Mary Genevieve Alford #536, b. MAY 12 1901 in Virginia, d. MAY 29 1945. She married Smith Harvey Farris #9575, AUG 16 1921, b. AUG 27 1899, d. JUN 03 1977 in Birmingham, AL.

1015. **Mary P⁸ Cravens** #387 (Mary Barfield⁷ Alford, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). She married _____ ???? #410.

Children:

- 1411 i. Hallie⁹ _____ #411.
- 1412 ii. Ben _____ #412.

1017. **Harriet L.⁸ Alford** #390 (George Fredrick⁷, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 30 1859 in Alford's Bluff, Trinity County, Texas, d. 1946 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.¹⁴⁵ She married **William Leroy Evans**,¹⁴⁶ #413.

Children:

- + 1413 i. Annie⁹ Evans #414 b. 1882.
- 1414 ii. John P. Evans #415, b. 1884, d. ___.
- 1415 iii. Harriet Louise Evans #416, b. 1886, d. ___.

¹⁴⁵ Original source, not identified at this time, showed death in 1946. Family members are reporting April 1950 at place shown.

¹⁴⁶ Original source showed him as John Evans.

1018. **Albert Hulbert⁸ Alford** #391 (George Fredrick⁷, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 31 1862 in Alford's Bluff, Trinity County, Texas, d. JAN 25 1927 in Hot Springs, Oregon.¹⁴⁷ He married _____ **????** #508.

Children:

+ 1416 i. Albert⁹ Alford #509.

1020. **Eugene Lemuel⁸ Alford** #393 (George Fredrick⁷, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 16 1865 in Alford's Bluff, Trinity County, Texas, d. APR 16 1946 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho. He married **Alice Claire Larson** #419, MAR 16 1901 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, b. OCT 22 1882 in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington (daughter of Swen G. Larson #3571 and Mary M. Church #3572), d. DEC 9 1979 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho.

Alice: Though her birth is shown as Dayton, Washington, her parents actually lived in Lewiston at the time of her birth. Her mother went to Dayton to have the birth at the home of her parents.

Children:

+ 1417 i. Eugenia⁹ Alford #421 b. NOV 15 1903.

+ 1418 ii. Albert Larson "Bud" Alford #420 b. JAN 7 1907.

+ 1419 iii. Mary Alice Alford #422 b. JUN 1 1918.

1420 iv. George Gordon Alford #423, b. AUG 29 1920 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, d. JANUARY 25 1944 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.

He never married. He was killed in an airplane crash during World War II.

1022. **Linda D.⁸ Alford** #395 (George Fredrick⁷, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1869, d. 1965. She married **Milton M. Edmundson** #424.

Children:

+ 1421 i. Annie L.⁹ Edmundson #426 b. 1894.

1422 ii. Robert Edmundson #425, b. 1897, d. __.

1029. **Mary⁸ Liggett** #403 (Ann⁷ Alford, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). She married _____ **Floyd** #429.

Children:

1423 i. Annie⁹ Floyd #430, b. 1891.

1424 ii. Cordelia Floyd #431, b. 1894.

1425 iii. Ruth Floyd #432, b. 1894.

1036. **Thalbert Nelson⁸ Alford** #61 (Albert Nelson⁷, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 26 1887 in Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas, d. JUL 3 1928 in Newport Harbor, Newport, Rhode Island. He married **Adele Ria Taylor** #62, NOV 7 1911 in Washington, DC, b. JUL 16 1884 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York (daughter of Captain Sanford Alonzo Taylor #210 and Jessie Lavinia Radford #213), d. SEP 6 1966 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Adele: 1. Birth Record

Children:

+ 1426 i. Adele Nelson⁹ Alford #7 b. AUG 13 1912.

1427 ii. Thalbert Nelson Alford, Jr. #63, b. JUL 7 1914 in Washington, DC, d. APR 16 1918 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina.

+ 1428 iii. William Taylor Alford #64 b. DEC 27 1915.

1037. **Albert Cogswell⁸ Alford** #93 (Albert Nelson⁷, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN __ 1889 in Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas, d. __. He married **Marie**

¹⁴⁷ Cannot find any trace of a Hot Springs, Oregon as reported by Dr. Dick Alford.

Beaumont #294.

Children:

- + 1429 i. Betty Jane⁹ Alford #295 b. DEC 6 1922.
- 1430 ii. Evelyn Alford #296. She married B J Reagan #299.

1038. **Ann Evelyn⁸ Alford #94** (Albert Nelson⁷, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 22 1891, d. AUG 18 1978. She married **William Hiram Payne #100**, d. MAY 1919.

Children:

- 1431 i. Dorothy Ann⁹ Payne #101, b. JUL 7 1913, d. APR 8 1991 in Athens, Henderson Co., TX.
 - + 1432 ii. Mary Hasse Payne #102 b. OCT 11 1914.
 - + 1433 iii. William Hiram Payne, Jr. #103 b. JAN 14 1916.
 - 1434 iv. Albert Alford Payne #104, b. AUG 23 1917, d. MAY 01 2010.
Albert is charter member #0491 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.
- He married Mary Evelyn Martin Kimball #328, b. JUL 15 1920.
- + 1435 v. May Elizabeth Payne #105 b. NOV 7 1919.

1039. **Elizabeth Earle⁸ Alford #95** (Albert Nelson⁷, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 28 1893, d. OCT 8 1981. She married (1) **John Kirkpatrick Richardson #300**. She married (2) **John Colleen Reynolds #366**.

Children by John Kirkpatrick Richardson:

- 1436 i. Eliza Jane⁹ Richardson #301, b. AUG 25 1914.
- + 1437 ii. Sally Coleman Richardson #302 b. JUN 10 1924.

Children by John Colleen Reynolds:

- + 1438 iii. Hilary Reynolds #367.

1041. **Frederic Fergus⁸ Alford #97** (Albert Nelson⁷, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 11 1899 in Wills Point, Van Zandt Co., TX, d. OCT 14 1964 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

About Alford's - Spring - Summer 1990

Frederick Fergus Alford, business executive, was born in Wills Point, Tex., June 11, 1899, son of Albert N and Thaddie (Cogswell) Alford. His father was a merchant. After he completed his preliminary education in the public schools in Wills Point, Fred F. Alford attended Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College for two years and the University of Texas for a year and a half.

He began his career as an accountant with the auditing firm of Ernsy & Ernst in Dallas, Tex. In 1937 he acquired the facilities of the Merchants Cold Storage Co. Dallas, a firm which was heavily in debt, and founded his own business, the Fred F. Alford Refrigeration Co., of which he was president until the close of his life. Under his leadership the plant became the largest mechanized refrigerated warehouse complex in the world and the company was reincorporated as Alford Refrigerated Warehouses, Inc. The facilities in Dallas were expanded to include buildings containing 12,000,000 cubic feet of refrigerated space and 10,000,000 cubic feet of airconditioned space, located on a thirty-eight acre tract of land. In 1959 an additional plant was built in Corpus Christi, Tex. Alford made a number of innovations in the operation and management of refrigerated warehousing business. The highly mechanized warehouses were built according to his own unorthodox ideas of refrigeration, insulation, and materials handling. Alford employed special dehumidifiers and other devices and was the first in his industry to use battery-operated fork lift trucks. His warehouses contained sections designed specifically for the storage of goods requiring special conditions for preservation. Although his company was the largest of its kind,

handling about a billion pounds of merchandis a year, the high degree of automation enabled it to operate with only 200 employees and an output per man-hour that was three times the industry average.

Alford became known as a leader in liberal programs of employee benefits, including unlimited medical expense coverage for workers and their families, with all expenses paid directly from company funds. The Alford Credit Union, a company-sponsored investment plan offering employees an opportunity to ear up to 22 per cent dividends on their savings, was chartered by the state of Texas in 1847 with a capital of \$50; by 1964 share holdings had reached \$300,000. College scholarships were also offered to deserving children of workers. Alford credited the employee benefit program for the low rates of turnover, absenteeism, accidents, and pilferage, as well as the high production rate, all exceptional in the industry.

In addition to his primary business interest, Alford was a directo of Paul's Shoe Co., Dallas and the Austin (Tex.) Shoe Stores. In 1954 he was appointed to the committee of cold storage in industry of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and he remained on the committee until 1964. He also participated in community welfare activities, serving as chairman of the Goodwill Industries Smile Day drive in 1848. Alford was a member of the National Association of Refrigerated Warehouses, the Society of Texas Certified Public Accounts (pres. 1939), and the City, Dallas Athletic, Dallas County and Brook Hollow Colf Clubs.

In politics he was a Democrat. His chief hobby was skeet shooting, which he began only in the late 1940's after many years of bird hunting. He won numerous trophies in skeet competitions; in 1935 he was named to the men's All-American Skeet Team and in 1954 placed fourth in the Pan-American Olympics. With his sone he won father-an-son world championships in 1951 and 1953. He and his wife set a world record in 1953 in husband-and-wife skeet shooting with 497 out of 500 targets and in the same year set a record of 299 out of 300. At his death they still held the record for the longest husband-wife run without a miss, 358 targets. As president of the Dallas Gun Club, Alford helped to reactivate and expand the annual Pan-American International Skeyy Championships there.

He was married in Washington, D.C., May 31, 1930, to Olita, daughter of Robert William McCoy of Dennison, Tex., a merchant, and had a son, Frederick Ferfus. Fred F. Alford died in Dallas, Tex., Oc. 14, 1964.

He married **Olita McCoy** #98, MAY 31 1930 in Washington, DC.

Children:

+ 1439 i. Frederic Fergus⁹ Alford #99 b. 1931.

1045. **Walter Hulbert⁸ Alford** #238 (Albert Nelson⁷, George G⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 4 1876 in Rice, Navarro Co., Texas, d. FEB 4 1930 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin.

See AAFA ACTION, Fall 1996 (#34) Vol IX No 2, Page 50 for several articles.

He married **Gertrude Marie Gordon** #240, FEB 10 1910 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Children:

1440 i. Ferrin Hulbert⁹ Alford #241, b. 1911, d. 1929.

1055. **Lucy Ann⁸ Scranton** #1184 (Lucy Ann⁷ Lawrence, Lucinda⁶ Alford, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1848, d. 1930. She married _____ **Breed** #1185.

Children:

+ 1441 i. Frank Denison⁹ Breed #1186 b. 1868.

1057. **Martha⁸ Lawrence** #1151 (Mary⁷ McDowell, Lucinda⁶ Alford, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³,

Jeremiah², Benedict¹). She married **David Newton Cariale** #1155, b. in Kansas City.

Children:

- 1442 i. Jay Lawrence⁹ Carliale #1156, b. 1874.
- 1443 ii. Mary Elizabeth Carliale #1157, b. 1876.
- 1444 iii. Addie Carliale #1158, b. 1879.
- 1445 iv. Lulu Carliale #1159, b. 1883.

1059. **Addie⁸ Lawrence** #1153 (Mary⁷ McDowell, Lucinda⁶ Alford, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹). She married **Louis Decther** #1160, b. in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Children:

- 1446 i. Carl⁹ Decther #1161, b. 1880.
- 1447 ii. Addie Decther #1162, b. 1883.
- 1448 iii. Martha Decther #1163, b. 1885.
- 1449 iv. Louis Decther #1164, b. 1890.
- 1450 v. Elizabeth Decther #1165, b. 1894.

1072. **William⁸ Pikey** #5419 (Amanda⁷ Alford, Ethan Allen⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 05 1857. He married **Susan A. McLemore** #10325, NOV 04 1883.

Children:

- 1451 i. Bessie⁹ Pikey #10326, b. JAN 1886.
- + 1452 ii. Albert Pikey #10327 b. OCT 29 1887.
- 1453 iii. Mayme Pikey #10332, b. AUG 1889.
- 1454 iv. Robert L. Pikey #10333.

1073. **Susan Deliah⁸ Pikey** #5420 (Amanda⁷ Alford, Ethan Allen⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 17 1854, baptized NOV 03 1903 in New Madrid Co. MO. She married (1) **William J. Haynie** #10315, APR 14 1869. She married (2) **Thomas Hiram Dockery** #10318.

Children by William J. Haynie:

- 1455 i. Joseph William⁹ Haynie #10316, b. OCT 16 1871, baptized aft 1910.
- 1456 ii. John Louis Haynie #10317, b. SEP 1875.

Children by Thomas Hiram Dockery:

- 1457 iii. Laura Lee Dockery #10319, b. MAY 08 1880, baptized 1880.
- 1458 iv. Pressey Dockery #10320.
- 1459 v. Lillian Sintrila "Sally" Dockery #10321, b. AUG 1882.
- 1460 vi. John Narion Dockery #10322, b. FEB 04 1885.
- 1461 vii. George Eblin Dockery #10323, b. DEC 1889.
- 1462 viii. Cressie Columbus Dockery #10324, b. JUN 11 1892.

1074. **Jefferson⁸ Stine** #5413 (Amanda⁷ Alford, Ethan Allen⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹).

Children:

- 1463 i. William⁹ Stine #10334, b. 1890.
- 1464 ii. Ureka Stine #10335, b. 1894.
- 1465 iii. Remo Stine #10336, b. 1897.

1079. **Rosalie⁸ Stine** #495 (Amanda⁷ Alford, Ethan Allen⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 13 1873 in New Madrid County, Missouri, d. JUN 2 1954 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co. MO. She married **Joseph Leonard Allison** #5421, NOV 6 1892 in New Madrid County, Missouri, b. SEP 13 1871 in Bernie, Missouri, d. AUG 9 1926 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

Children:

- 1466 i. Ester⁹ Allison #5422, b. 1892.
- 1467 ii. Ora Lee Allison #5423, b. 1895.
- 1468 iii. Elgie Mae Allison #5424, b. 1898.
- 1469 iv. Joseph Henry Allison #5425, b. 1901.
- + 1470 v. Robert William Allison #5426 b. JAN 17 1904.
- 1471 vi. Alice Deliah Allison #5427, b. 1908.
- 1472 vii. Leonard Taff Allison #5428.

1080. **George A⁸ Stine** #494 (Amanda⁷ Alford, Ethan Allen⁶, George⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 28 1876, d. 1961. He married **Florence Eliz. Tims** #10337, JAN 20 1906.

Children:

- 1473 i. Myra⁹ Stine #10338, b. JUN 29 1909, d. OCT 21 1909.

1084. **John Orville⁸ Hodges, Jr.** #3506 (John Orville⁷, Theodosia⁶ Alford, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 22 1839 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA, d. OCT 16 1895 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA. He married **Mary L. Holcomb** #3507, AUG 13 1865 in Millers, Rockdale TWP, Crawford Co. PA, b. MAY 29 1842 in Millers, Rockdale TWP, Crawford Co. PA (daughter of Charles T. Holdomb #4769 and Polly M. Fullerton #4770), d. FEB 20 1902 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, PA.

Children:

- 1474 i. Artie⁹ Hodges #4771, b. NOV 11 1866, d. MAR 21 1875.
- 1475 ii. Willie Hodges #4772, b. JUN __ 1868, d. SEP 16 1868.
- + 1476 iii. Frank Nelson Hodges #3508 b. SEP 11 1870.
- 1477 iv. Nellie Hodges #4773, b. 1877, d. Abt 1887.

1089. **Dora⁸ Gage** #1820 (Horatio Nelson⁷, Clarissa⁶ Alford, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 19 1860 in Kansas, d. AUG 1 1914 in Big Timber, Montana. She married **John B Morris** #1819, b. JUN 8 1854 in Smithshire, Illinois, d. JAN 24 1929 in Montana.

Children:

- + 1478 i. Claire⁹ Morris #1818 b. OCT 13 1923.
- + 1479 ii. Nina Morris #5572 b. MAR 1 1887.

1098. **Jacob Eugene⁸ Alford** #6209 (Ambrose⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP __ 1854 in Ohio, d. 1943 in Michigan.

Census

1860, Aug __: Augusta Township, Washtenaw Co, MI, page 239, house 1361, family 1346; Ambrose 32 PA, Orra 26 OH, Jacob 7 OH, William 5 OH, Oiver 3 MI, Charlie 1 MI.

1870, Jun 6: Paint Creek, Augusta Township, Washtenaw Co., MI page 124, house 94, family 93; Ambrose 37 MI, Orra 27 NY, Jacob 16 OH, William 14 OH, Oliver 12 MI, Charles 10 MI, Irving 8 MI, Laura 6 MI, Ella 4 MI. Ambrose, Jacob, William and Oliver worked in a Stove Factory. All of the children but Ella were attending school.

1880, Denton, Wayne Co. MI, page 484D; Ambrose 47 MI (parents born VT), Orra 44 NY, Charles 21, Laura 17, Ella 14, Emma 7 and Ambrose 6. All of the children were born in MI. We have been unable to find Jacob in 1880 so far.

1900, Leroy, Clinton Co., MI, Vol 30, ED 48; Jacob 45 b. Sep 1854 OH, Frances 38 b. Nov 1861 MI, all children born MI Minnie 15 b. Dec 1884, Hallie/Hollie 13 b. Mar 1887, Laura 22 b. Feb 1889,

Mauda 9 b. Nov 1890, Olive 7 b. Feb 1893, Altie 5 b. May 1895, Mabel 3 b. Apr 1897, Theron J. 1 b. Mar 1899.

1910, Ingham Co., MI, Vol 37 ED 82, Family 139; (all b. OH) Jacob E. 55, Francis J. 48, Alta 14, Maola 13, Theron 11, Bernice 8, Lillian 6, William 4.

1920, Ingham Co., MI Vol 37 ED 119; Jacob E. 65 OH, Frances J. 58 MI, Theorn 20 MI, William 14 MI, Lester La Terier sil 19 MI, Lillian dau 17 MI.

He married **Francis Josephine Wygent** #6218, b. NOV __ 1861 in Michigan.

Children:

- 1480 i. Minnie⁹ Alford #6219, b. DEC __ 1884 in Michigan.
- 1481 ii. Hallie or Hollie Alford #6220, b. MAR __ 1887 in Michigan.
- 1482 iii. Laura Alford #6221, b. FEB __ 1889 in Michigan.
- 1483 iv. Maude Alford #6222, b. NOV __ 1890 in Michigan.
- 1484 v. Olive Alford #6223, b. FEB __ 1893 in Michigan.
- 1485 vi. Altie Alford #6224, b. MAY __ 1895 in Michigan.
- 1486 vii. Mabel Alford #6225, b. APR __ 1897 in Michigan.
- 1487 viii. Theron J. Alford #6226, b. MAR __ 1899 in Michigan.
- + 1488 ix. Bernice Irene Alford #6227 b. FEB 17 1902.
- 1489 x. Lillian Alford #6228, b. ABOUT 1904 in Michigan. She married Lester La Terier #6230, b. ABOUT 1901 in Michigan.
- 1490 xi. William Alford #6229, b. ABOUT 1906 in Michigan.

1107. **Harold C.⁸ Snowball** #4733 (Martha⁷ Alford, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 22 1879 in Augusta Township, Wastenaw County, MI, d. MAY 21 1943 in Milan, Washtenaw County, Michigan. He married **Mae Lucia Halstead** #4734, APR 13 1901 in Milan, Washtenaw County, Michigan, b. MAY 15 1881 in Milan, Washtenaw County, Michigan,¹⁴⁸ d. AUG 16 1954 in Milan, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Children:

- + 1491 i. Cyrus Proctor⁹ Snowball #4735 b. NOV 28 1902.

1110. **Sylvia A.⁸ Durham** #4716 (Lovina⁷ Isherwood, Rebecca⁶ Alford, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 25 1859 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, d. DEC 25 1930. She married **Charles Pritchard Quilliam** #4717, APR 5 1880 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, b. JUL 26 1851 (son of Hugh E. Quilliam #4720 and Elizabeth Kelly #4721), d. DEC 24 1891.

Children:

- + 1492 i. Vernon Andrew⁹ Quilliam #4718 b. SEP 14 1881.

1114. **James Albert⁸ Alford** #5162 (James⁷, Hiram⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 5 1881 in Newell, Buena Vista County, Iowa, d. SEP 24 1943 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married **Cora Alice Hettinger** #5164, SEP 16 1901 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, b. SEP 13 1880 in Gilboa, Putnam County, Ohio, d. MAR 18 1963 in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

Children:

- + 1493 i. Claude⁹ Alford #5396 b. JUN 14 1904.
- + 1494 ii. Alda Alford #9749 b. JUL 26 1905.
- + 1495 iii. Mary Agnes Alford #9750 b. ABOUT 1907.
- 1496 iv. Blanche Amelia Alford #9751, b. APR 20 1908 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Ohio, d. JUL 31 1908 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Ohio.

¹⁴⁸ Location is near that cited.

- 1497 v. George Albert Alford #9752, b. MAY 19 1911 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.
- + 1498 vi. Bercile Alberta Alford #9753 b. APR 18 1913.
- 1499 vii. Lester A. Alford #9754, b. JAN 17 1915.

1117. **John Newton⁸ Alford** #3517 (Royal Freeman⁷, Hiram⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 19 1856 in Putnam Co., OH, d. MAY 22 1930 in Elkhart County, Indiana.

His family and that of his parents in 1900 Elkhart Co., IN census per Lynn Shelley email 5/26/2002.

He married **Sarah Jane Malone** #3522, AUG 8 1880 in Lagrange County, Indiana, b. DEC 29 1850 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, d. JAN 22 1929 in Elkhart County, Indiana.

Children:

- + 1500 i. Newton Orville⁹ Alford #4954 b. SEP 22 1883.
- + 1501 ii. Albert Leonard Alford #4869 b. APR 4 1890.
- 1502 iii. Maude Lena Alford #4955, b. APR 4 1887 in Albion, Noble County, Indiana.
- + 1503 iv. Leon Earl Alford #4956 b. FEB 10 1892.
- 1504 v. Ruth Esther Alford #4957, b. MAY 24 1902 in Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

1118. **Orville Rufus⁸ Alford** #3518 (Royal Freeman⁷, Hiram⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 19 1859 in Licking Co., OH, d. DEC 13 1936.¹⁴⁹ He married **Lulu Elizabeth Dean** #4948, DEC 25 1885, d. OCT 5 1919.

Children:

- 1505 i. Maude Lena⁹ Alford #4955, b. APR 4 1887 in Albion, Noble County, Indiana.
- + 1506 ii. Leon Earl Alford #4956 b. FEB 10 1892.
- 1507 iii. Ruth Esther Alford #4957, b. MAY 24 1902 in Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

1119. **Leonora⁸ Alford** #3519 (Royal Freeman⁷, Hiram⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAR 7 1861 in Licking Co., Ohio, d. JUN 05 1937. She married **Frank Hoffman** #4949.

Children:

- 1508 i. Mable⁹ Hoffman #4952. She married Roscoe Dillman #4953.

1120. **Olive Alwilda⁸ Alford** #3520 (Royal Freeman⁷, Hiram⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 13 1866 in Indiana, d. MAR 3 1935. She married **Fred Arndt** #4950, OCT 18 1883.

Children:

- 1509 i. Mona Nora⁹ Arndt #4958, b. DEC 12 1884 in Elkhart County, Indiana.
- 1510 ii. Loyal Alford Arndt #4959, b. JUL 6 1886 in Noble County, Indiana.
- 1511 iii. Dwight Talmage Arndt #4960, b. FEB 25 1894 in St. Joseph County, Michigan.

1123. **Henry Hudson⁸ Alford** #4947 (Royal Freeman⁷, Hiram⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 2 1878, d. MAY 2 1958 in Carlisle, Cumberland County, PA. He married **Juliette Elizabeth Watkins** #4951, JUN 6 1899 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, b. MAY 4 1873 (daughter of Morgan R. Watkins #4972 and Mary C. Brier #4973), d. FEB 26 1923 in Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia.

Children:

- 1512 i. Myrtle Elizabeth⁹ Alford #4961, b. MAY 23 1900 in St. Joseph County, Indiana, d. 1931. She married W. C. Smith #4967, 1918.
- 1513 ii. Marion Virginia Alford #4962, b. MAY 14 1902 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married Charles Throckmorton #4968.
- 1514 iii. Harry Stanley Alford #4963, b. NOV 28 1903, d. SEP __ 1925.¹⁵⁰

¹⁴⁹ An earlier source showed death in 1936. The 1915 date comes from #11901.

¹⁵⁰ Drowned.

1515 iv. John Hudson Alford #4964, b. AUG 13 1906 in Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Dorothy Wolf #4969.

1516 v. Stanton Rosser Alford #4965, b. FEB 5 1910 in Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Irene Jenny Muller #4970, JUN 26 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

+ 1517 vi. Arthur Freeman Alford #4966 b. OCT 7 1914.

1127. **Martin S.⁸ Alford** #9736 (Wellington⁷, Martin⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1862, d. SEP 06 1947 in Wattsburg, Erie, PA. He married **Rachel H. Kimmy** #9877, b. MAR 21 1871 in Amity, Erie, PA, d. APR 15 1948 in Union City, Erie, PA.

Children:

1518 i. Ralph L.⁹ Alford #9879, b. MAY -- 1890, d. SEP 12 1937.

1519 ii. Melva May Alford #9880, b. AUG 16 1893 in Amity, Erie, PA. She married Albert Hawley #9881, JUN 30 1915.

1520 iii. Caroll Alford #9882, b. OCT 10 1898 in Amity, Erie, PA.

1521 iv. Carl Alford #9883, b. NOV 06 1900.

1134. **James Bird⁸ Lloyd** #4985 (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Alford, Martin⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 19 1863 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, NY, d. DEC 20 1945 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, NY. He married **Elizabeth M. Zimmerman** #4986, MAR 31 1892 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, b. APR 29 1867 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, d. JUN 2 1937 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, NY.

Children:

+ 1522 i. James Bird⁹ Lloyd #4987 b. JAN 23 1907.

1135. **Estella May⁸ Alford** #5003 (Melancthon⁷, Martin⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 5 1870 in Barcelona, Chautauqua County, New York, d. FEB 25 1954 in Sherman, Chautauqua County, New York. She married **George C. Bird** #5004, SEP 7 1891.

Children:

+ 1523 i. Alton R.⁹ Bird #5005 b. APR 18 1894.

1136. **Ida M.⁸ Alford** #3479 (Corrington L⁷, Loyal Adolphus⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 11 1863 in Elkhart, Indiana.¹⁵¹ She married **George S. Ricketts** #3486, DEC 23 1884, b. in Cass County, Indiana.

Children:

1524 i. Mildred⁹ Ricketts #3487.

1138. **Lelonia J.⁸ Alford** #3482 (Corrington L⁷, Loyal Adolphus⁶, Oliver⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 3 1869 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN.¹⁵² She married **Clarence Weaver** #3488, JUN 3 1891, b. in Logansport, Cass Co., IN.

Children:

1525 i. Loyal⁹ Weaver #3489.

1142. **Gratie E.⁸ Alford** #6055 (Orman Franklin⁷, Orman⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 29 1854 in Illinois. She married **Lewis J. Gabel** #6057, FEB 24 1875 in Kendall Co., IL.

Children:

1526 i. _____⁹ Gabel #6058, b. JAN 26 1878 in Kendall Co., IL.

¹⁵¹ Census, 1880 Soundex, Indiana, Cass County.

¹⁵² Census, 1880 Soundex, Indiana, Cass County.

1527 ii. Roy Lew Gabel #6059, b. DEC 20 1884 in Kendall Co., IL.

1143. **Myron F.⁸ Alford** #6056 (Orman Franklin⁷, Orman⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 26 1860 in Plattville, Kendall Co., IL, d. DEC 2 1940 in Aurora, Kane Co., IL. He married **Emma C. Cress** #6060, APR 11 1888 in Kendall Co., IL, b. JUN 10 1869 in Pennsylvania, d. SEP 27 1942 in Seward Twp, Kendall Co., IL.

Children:

- 1528 i. Glen⁹ Alford #6061, b. OCT 17 1889 in Kendall Co., IL.
- 1529 ii. Franklin George Alford #6062, b. FEB 1891.
- + 1530 iii. Flossie Alford #6063 b. JUN 7 1894.
- 1531 iv. Helen Alford #6064, b. Abt 1905 in Illinois.

1160. **Elbert Harvey⁸ Alford** #724 (Stephen P.⁷, Ruel⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN. 1863 in McLean, McLean Co., IL.

"Elbert was a Presbyterian minister in Denver. He left that profession to go into copper mining in Arizona - a real opportunist." Ruel S. Alford 1971

He married **Gertrude Clover** #5052.

Children:

1532 i. Donald B.⁹ Alford #5053.
"Don worked for International News Service in Chicago for many years. He died a few years ago. 1 son" - Ruel S. Alford 1971

1533 ii. Genevieve Alford #5054.

1534 iii. Stephen Alford #5055.

According to Ruel S. Alford in 1971 note he was originally named 'Clover' and he changed his name.

1161. **Reuel Stillman⁸ Alford** #722 (Aaron B.⁷, Ruel⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 11 1863 in Sarpy, Nebraska, d. MAR 17 1908 in Douglas, Colorado. He married **Agnes Dora Hartman** #4857, OCT 12 1892 in Douglas County, Nebraska, b. JUN 25 1867 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, d. JAN 23 1935 in Denver, Colorado.

Children:

- + 1535 i. Clark Hartman⁹ Alford #4858 b. AUG 3 1893.
- 1536 ii. Ernest Alford #4859, b. SEP 3 1895, d. MAR 23 1896.
- + 1537 iii. Reuel Stillman Alford #4860 b. MAY 3 1896.

1164. **Abram Herman⁸ Alford** #718 (Cyrus Edgar⁷, Ruel⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 11 1865 in Fairbury, Livingston, Illinois, d. MAR 5 1957. He married **Emma Louise Du Bruun** #1011, NOV 2 1896, b. APR 22 1876 in Faxe, Sieland, Denmark, d. NOV 14 1945 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

- + 1538 i. Carl Cyrus⁹ Alford #1012 b. AUG 24 1897.
- 1539 ii. Jessie Bonita Alford #1013, b. AUG 10 1899 in Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin.
- 1540 iii. Claribel Antoinette Alford #1014, b. DEC 11 1900 in Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin.
- 1541 iv. Thelma June Alford #1015, b. JUN 24 1906 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
- 1542 v. Thora May Alford #1016, b. MAY 19 1910 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.
- 1543 vi. Susie Louise Alford #1017, b. JAN 12 1913 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.
- + 1544 vii. Glen Milton Alford #1018 b. JUL 22 1915.

1168. **Harvey Carroll⁸ Alford** #715 (Clark Baker⁷, Ruel⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³,

Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 9 1868 in Livingston, Illinois, d. JAN 23 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

He along with Gertrude and son Carroll were in 1900 census in Baldwin Co., AL. The family included two Gillespie children, ages 15 and 17.

He married **Gertrude Gillespie** #4849, 1897 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, b. JUL 24 1858 in ?? Batt AL, d. MAR 5 1930 in St. Clair County, Illinois.

Children:

+ 1545 i. Milton Carroll⁹ Alford #4850 b. MAR 31 1898.

1178. **Eugene⁸ Alford** #9783 (Henry Constantine⁷, Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 16 1866 in Sioux City, Iowa, d. MAY 19 1945 in Salem, Marion County, OR. He married **Ethel May Piggott** #11421, JUL 20 1887, b. SEP 10 1866 in Linden, Indiana, d. OCT 02 1933 in Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon.

Children:

1546 i. Walden Taylor⁹ Alford #10087, b. JUL 29 1888 in Greencastle, Putman Co., Indiana, d. MAY 14 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

W.T. Alford was a painter and died as a result of an accidental fire.

1547 ii. Aggie Alford #10088, b. JUL 13 1890 in Iowa, d. NOV 28 1973.

She was married and had two daughters Ethel Larson Jones and Helen Larson Harris

1548 iii. Lela Glee Alford #10089, b. FEB 23 1892 in Oregon, d. NOV 05 1976.

+ 1549 iv. Eugene Clair Alford #10090 b. FEB 25 1894.

+ 1550 v. Max L. Alford #10091 b. MAR 01 1896.

1551 vi. George Dewey Alford #10092, b. OCT 07 1897 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, d. NOV 05 1976 in Los Angeles, CA.

1180. **Julian G.⁸ Alford** #12329 (Henry Constantine⁷, Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1863, d. 1924.

Children:

+ 1552 i. Earl Eugene⁹ Alford #13786 b. 1896.

1181. **Franklin⁸ Alford** #10483 (Buel Goodsell⁷, Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC. 12, 1862 in Illinois. He married **Missouri E.** #11403, b. 1858 in IN.

Children:

1553 i. Cora E⁹ Alford #11404.

1554 ii. Jennie Alford #11405.

1555 iii. Arthur E. Alford #11406.

1556 iv. Ira Alford #11407.

1191. **Alva Clark⁸ Alford** #4338 (Martin Luther⁷, Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 22 1871 in Waterman, DeKalb Co., IL, d. AUG 29 1958 in Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon. He married (1) **Nora Grace Carter** #4343, NOV 17 1897 in Pleasanton, Linn Co., KS, b. in Ireland (daughter of George M. Carter #11533 and P. Jane "Jennie" Kenison #11534), d. in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married (2) **Lurena Alfretta Brace King** #4356, DEC 6 1910 in Kalama, Cowlitz Co., WA (daughter of William Robert Brace #11535 and Loretta Sample #11536).

Children by Nora Grace Carter:

1557 i. Eva May⁹ Alford #4344, b. AUG 26 1899 in Kansas, d. MAR 21 1987 in Plains, Montana. She married Stuart Stobie #4364, JUN 15 1925 in Thompson Falls, d. JUL 28 1985.

+ 1558 ii. Florence Irene Alford #4346 b. NOV 26 1903.

+ 1559 iii. Leroy Henry Alford #4347 b. MAR 6 1906.

- 1560 iv. Marjorie Genereth Alford #4348, b. EST __ 1908. She married _____ Downing #4377.
- 1561 v. Iva Alford #4349, b. EST __ 1909. She married _____ Coffield #6129.
- + 1562 vi. Everett Vernon Alford #4345 b. JUL 1 1901.
Children by Lurena Alfretta Brace King:
- 1563 vii. Sherman Alford #9793, b. DEC 22 1911 in Kalama, Washington.
- 1564 viii. Denise Alford #9795, b. DEC 15 1913.
- 1565 ix. William R. Alford #9794, b. AUG 30 1916 in Buxton, OR, d. AUG 29 2010 in Portland, OR.
- 1566 x. Iva Ruth Alford #9796, b. MAY 14 1920.

1192. **Frederick Gordon⁸ Alford** #4339 (Martin Luther⁷, Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 18 1873 in Kendall Co., IL. He married **Mary J.** _____ #4357, JUL 4 1900.

Children:

- 1567 i. Frederick Columbus⁹ Alford #4358, b. MAY 26 1901, d. DEC 7 1910.

1193. **Oscar Goodsel⁸ Alford** #4340 (Martin Luther⁷, Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 7 1876 in Kansas, d. AUG 3 1964 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. CA.¹⁵³

SSN 553-03-6772

He married **Eva Amelia Kent** #4359, SEP 4 1907.

Children:

- 1568 i. Arthur⁹ Alford #4360, b. SEP 1 1908.
- 1569 ii. Ethel May Alford #4361, b. SEP 27 1916.

1196. **Bert Clark⁸ Alford** #3463 (Russell⁷, Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 15 1868 in Waterman, DeKalb Co., IL, d. OCT 23 1956 in Nekoosa, Wood County, Wisconsin. He married **Emma Blanche Smith** #3466, OCT 2 1896 in Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, b. JUL 3 1868 in Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois, d. DEC 3 1943 in Necedah, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

Emma: Emma Smith had two children when she married Bert Alford.

Children:

- + 1570 i. Charles Bryant⁹ Alford #3467 b. MAR 28 1897.
- 1571 ii. Helen Alford #4815, b. SEP 28 1900 in Juneau County, Wisconsin, d. MAR __ 1981 in Wisconsin. She married Sidney Fry #4821, OCT 24 1916, b. JAN 17 1896 in Cent., Wisconsin, d. FEB 11 1981 in Wisconsin.
- 1572 iii. Mary E. Alford #4816, b. APR 29 1903 in Juneau County, Wisconsin, d. APR 28 1969 in Racine County, Wisconsin. She married (1) Milas Nelson #4819. She married (2) Roy Hoer #4820, b. JUN 4 1903, d. SEP 16 1961 in Wisconsin.
- 1573 iv. Harry Raymond Alford #4817, b. SEP 19 1905 in Juneau County, Wisconsin, d. SEP 4 1969 in Racine County, Wisconsin. He married Helen Gavin #4818.

1198. **Orville Benjamin⁸ Alford** #4803 (Russell⁷, Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 30 1872 in DeKalb Co., IL, d. MAR 14 1962 in DeKalb Co., IL. He married **Dora Burmester** #4808, SEP 12 1900 in DeKalb Co., IL, b. NOV 6 1881 in DeKalb Co., IL, d. AUG 18 1985 in DeKalb Co., IL.

Children:

- 1574 i. Maude E.⁹ Alford #4822, b. JAN 13 1902 in DeKalb Co., IL. She married Thomas J. Brooks #4827, JUN 4 1921, b. JAN 15 1894.

¹⁵³ E-mail, Tony Kirk from CADI online at www.rootsweb.com.

1575 ii. Mabel M. Alford #4823, b. JUN 11 1906 in DeKalb Co., IL. She married Adolph Miller #4828, NOV 12 1927, b. SEP 29 1903, d. 1988.

+ 1576 iii. Ralph L. Alford #4824 b. JUN 30 1909.

+ 1577 iv. Harold R. Alford #4825 b. JAN 17 1910.

1578 v. Leona Alford #4826, b. JUN 16 1912 in DeKalb Co., IL. She married (1) William Vaughn #4831, NOV 12 1932. She married (2) Harry Heath #4832.

1202. **Oliver G.⁸ Alford** #4807 (Russell⁷, Clark Baker⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 27 1881 in Illinois. He married **Jenney May Stickney** #4814, OCT 25 1900, b. 1883 in Kendall Co., IL.

Children:

+ 1579 i. Charles Russell⁹ Alford #6107 b. NOV 23 1903.

1203. **Frank Gates⁸ Alford** #6069 (Ruel⁷, Rufus⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 7 1865 in Peaslyville, Clinton Co., NY, d. JUN 12 1960 in Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., NY.

In 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 Census living in North Elba, Essex Co., NY

He married **Minnie Durgan** #6070, JUL 4 1888 in Clinton Co., NY, b. OCT 5 1868 in Peaslyville, Clinton Co., NY (daughter of David Durgan #6092 and Mary McKee #6093), d. MAR 6 1954 in Clinton Co., NY.

Children:

1580 i. Mable⁹ Alford #6071, b. JAN 6 1890 in New York, d. FEB 04 1987 in Lake Placid, NY. She married Henry Lyon #6091, DEC 12 1908 in Lake Placid, NY, b. AUG 04 1888, d. FEB 06 1981.

1581 ii. Howard B. Alford #6072, b. AUG 6 1891 in New York, d. MAR 02 1961. He married Evelyn Bernheim #9579, d. OCT 15 1973.

+ 1582 iii. David Ruel Alford #6073 b. APR 3 1895.

1583 iv. Phillip Alford #6074, b. JAN 21 1898 in New York, d. MAY 07 1922.

+ 1584 v. B. McClure Alford #6075 b. MAR 17 1903.

1204. **Ollie⁸ Alford** #6078 (Ruel⁷, Rufus⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 21 1873 in New York, d. NOV 18 1961 in Lake Placid Essex Co., NY. He married **Ina Salem** #6079, b. Abt 1899.

Children:

1585 i. Martin N.⁹ Alford #6080, b. NOV 25 1917 in New York, d. AUG ___ 1985 in New York.¹⁵⁴

+ 1586 ii. Ethel L. Alford #6081 b. SEP 27 1919.

1587 iii. Mary Alford #6082.

1588 iv. Elizabeth Alford #6083. She married _____ Sears #6084.

1205. **Rufus⁸ Alford** #9585 (Ruel⁷, Rufus⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1861.

In 1900 Census Rufus and Elsa were living in North Elba, Essex Co., NY

He married **Elsa Merrill** #9595, 1886.

Children:

+ 1589 i. Albert⁹ Alford #12567 b. abt 1888.

1210. **Anna Belle⁸ Alford** #3769 (Alonzo⁷, Lewis⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 16 1864 in Clinton Co., NY, d. MAY 8 1949 in Santa Ana, Orange County,

¹⁵⁴ SSDI, SSN 134-30-6703.

California. She married **Coker Fifield Rathbone** #3772, SEP 17 1885 in Grundy City, Grundy County, Iowa, b. SEP 7 1861 in Melrose Township, Grundy County, Iowa (son of Edmond Early Rathbone #5063 and Nancy Jane Johnson #5064), d. SEP 7 1944 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California.

Children:

1590 i. John David⁹ Rathbone #5065, b. DEC 27 1886 in Mankato, Jewell County, Kansas, d. OCT 2 1967 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., California. He married Georgie Anna Brown #5070, DEC 31 1928 in Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona.

1591 ii. Vida Rathbone #5066, b. 1888 in Kansas, d. 1888 in Kansas.

+ 1592 iii. Vada M. Rathbone #5067 b. SEP 29 1890.

1593 iv. Cokerfifield Rathbone, Jr. #5068, b. JAN 10 1893 in Eureka, Juab County, Utah, d. AUG 20 1961 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., California. He married Lucille Margaret Frank #5072, AUG 11 1920 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

1594 v. Anna Byrle Rathbone #5069, b. DEC 23 1895 in Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming, d. OCT 23 1980 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. CA. She married Franklin Gordon Ashton #5073, 1915 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

1211. **Caroline Ellen⁸ Alford** #3770 (Alonzo⁷, Lewis⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. 1866 in West Chazy, Clinton County, New York, d. 1914 in Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon. She married **John Bartley Kirkpatrick** #3773, OCT 1 1885 in Glenville, Freeborn Co., MN, b. 1861 in Utica, Dane Co/. WI.

Children:

1595 i. Harry⁹ Kirkpatarick #9859, b. 1888 in Freeborn, MN, d. NOV 03 1888.

1596 ii. Blanche Hazel Kirkpatrick #9860, b. OCT 10 1889 in Glenville, Freeborn, MN, d. APR 08 1968.

1597 iii. Claude Kirkpatrick #9861, b. 1891 in Glenville, Freeborn, MN.

1598 iv. John Kirkpatrick #9862, b. 1893 in Glenville, Freeborn, MN, d. ABOUT 1914 in Newport, Lincoln Co., OR.

1599 v. Maude Kirkpatrick #9863, b. ABOUT 1894 in Glenville, Freeborn, MN, d. ABOUT 1914 in Newport, Lincoln Co., OR.

1600 vi. Dove B. Kirkpatrick #9864, b. ABOUT 1896 in Glenville, Freeborn, MN, d. JUN 30 1955 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA.

1601 vii. Ted Rediker Kirkpatrick #9865.

1602 viii. Anna Ora Kirkpatrick #9866, b. ABOUT 1901.

1213. **Lewis Austin⁸ Alford** #3737 (Alonzo⁷, Lewis⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUL 17 1871 in Hayward, Freeborn County, Minnesota,¹⁵⁵ d. FEB 23 1906 in Austin, Mower County, Minnesota. He married **Emma Sophia Hummel** #3740, JUN 3 1896 in Rice County, Minnesota,¹⁵⁶ b. SEP 20 1876 in Dundas, Rice County, Minnesota,¹⁵⁷ (daughter of John Peter Hummel #3767 and Elizabeth Caroline Louise Hartmann #3768), d. DEC 27 1931 in Dundas, Rice County, Minnesota.¹⁵⁸

Emma: Mrs. L. C. Harris passed away Sunday morning, Dec. 27, at 1:00 at the age of fifty-five years and three months. She had been ill about seven months from heart disease and was confirmed to her bed for the past nine weeks. Her death came only after a great deal of suffering.

¹⁵⁵ Frank revised year from 1870 to 1871. Family group sheet sent by Phil shows 1870.

¹⁵⁶ June 64 letter by Matilda D. Hummel says married Jun 11.

¹⁵⁷ Frank revised the day of birth from 20 to 21.

¹⁵⁸ Some say she died Dec 7.

Emma Sophia Hummel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hummel was born at Dundas, Sept. 21, 1876. She attended the village school here. On June 11, 1896, she was united in marriage to Lewis Alford. To this union four children were born. The young couple first lived on a farm near Dundas for a number of years, then took a homestead near Minot, N.D. Conditions were not good and they underwent the hardships of pioneering. Mr. Alford's health gradually failed and they were forced to move to Austin, where he died in 1906. In 1907 the mother brought her four youngsters back to Dundas, where she has since resided.

On Dec. 4, 1912, she was married to Louis C. Harris. To them one child was born. Robert, who passed away in the summer of 1924.

Those left to mourn her loss are: Her husband; two sons, Archer E. Alford of Los Angeles and Jessie E. Alford of San Bernardino, Calif., and two daughters, Mrs J. N. Hill (Ester) of this community, and Mrs Henry Deam (Lois) of Chicago; her mother, Mrs. J. P. Hummel; also three sisters, Matilda and Mollis Hummel of Dundas and Eunice Hummel of Chisom; and five brothers, Rufus of Plainfield, N.J.; Phillip J. and Fred W. of St. Paul, Alvan of New Hampton, Iowa and C. E. Hummel of Chicago.

The funeral services were held Tues. afternoon at the home, the Rev. A. S. Earl officiating. Mrs. Earl and members of her Sunday School class sang. The pallbearers were four brothers and two brothers-in-law of the deceased; Philip, Fred, Alvin and C. E. Hummel, George and Ben Harris. Interment was made in the Groveland cemetery. Mrs Harris was a member of the Plymouth Brethren.

Always cheerful and buoyant in disposition, her generous and helpful spirit will be greatly missed, not only by the members of her family, but by the large number of friends she leaves behind.

-Newspaper, Dundas Minnesota, Friday January 1, 1932.

Children:

+ 1603 i. Archer Edward⁹ Alford #3741 b. JUN 24 1897.

+ 1604 ii. Jesse Ellis Alford #3742 b. DEC 13 1898.

+ 1605 iii. Esther Marian Alford #3743 b. DEC 13 1900.

+ 1606 iv. Lois Elizabeth Alford #3744 b. OCT 25 1902.

1607 v. Virginia May Alford #3745, b. MAY 26 1905 in Rice County, Minnesota, d. MAR 27 1906.

1215. **Ora Belle⁸ Alford** #3775 (Alonzo⁷, Lewis⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 23 1875 in Hayward, Freeborn County, Minnesota, d. MAR 12 1975 in Stoughton, Dane County, Wisconsin.¹⁵⁹

She was adopted by a Gerard family when her mother died.

She married **William Henry Dearborn** #3778, SEP 12 1895 in Stoughton, Wisconsin, b. APR 8 1869 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana (son of Charles Luther Dearborn #5141 and Fidelia Ford #5142), d. JUL 18 1952 in Stoughton, Dane County, Wisconsin.

¹⁵⁹ Conflicting reports on her death date: Mar 13, 1915 vs Mar 12, 1975.

Children:

1608 i. Norma Maureen⁹ Dearborn #9867, b. NOV 10 1897 in Stought, Dane Co., WI, d. NOV 15 1981 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS. She married Harry J. Rose #9868, OCT 07 1920 in Stought, Dane Co., WI.

1609 ii. Maxwell Gerrard Dearborn #9869, b. FEB 27 1903 in Stought, Dane Co., WI, d. FEB 25 1993. He married Gladys Jones #9871, SEP 05 1925.

1610 iii. Gwendolyn Mae Dearborn #9870, b. OCT 13 1907 in Stought, Dane Co., WI, d. OCT 21 1990 in Monroe, Green Co., WI. She married James Samuel Young #9872, FEB 06 1932 in Stought, Dane Co., WI.

1216. **Harry Marcellus⁸ Alford** #3776 (Alonzo⁷, Lewis⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JAN 21 1878 in Colenville, Freeborn County, Minnesota,¹⁶⁰ d. NOV 16 1953 in Austin, Mower County, Minnesota.

Harry was adopted by a Keyser family when his mother died.

He married **Clara Malaura Watkins** #3777, JUN 4 1901 in Austin, Mower County, Minnesota, b. JAN 27 1883 in Wisconsin (daughter of Hugh Watkins #5143 and Carilla Jane Mead #5144), d. JUN 3 1962 in Austin, Mower County, Minnesota.

Children:

1611 i. Norman Eugene⁹ Keyser #9873, b. MAY 18 1903.

1612 ii. Thomas Kenton Keyser #9874, b. NOV 03 1910.

1217. **Emmet C.⁸ Alford** #3739 (Alonzo⁷, Lewis⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 13 1880 in Glenville, MN, d. JUN 11 1934 in Faribault, Rice Co., MN.

Glenville Progress: Word has reached here that Mr. Emmet Alford passed away at the hospital in Faribault last Tuesday. Mrs. Alford is a daughter of Gardner Loudon. (6/13/1935)

He married **Elmira J. Loudon** #6111, APR 29 1901 in Albert Lea, MN, b. DEC 31 1885 in Minnesota (daughter of Gardner Loudon #6112), d. MAR 17 1942 in Faribault, MN.

Elmira: All children listed from Myrite to Frederick were in the 1920 Austin, Mower Co. MN census.

Children:

1613 i. Myrite⁹ Alford #6113, b. Abt 1904 in Minnesota.

1614 ii. Mildred Alford #6114, b. Abt 1905 in Minnesota.

+ 1615 iii. Stanley Alford #6115 b. OCTOBER 4, 1907.

1616 iv. Virginia Alford #6116, b. Abt 1912 in Minnesota.

1617 v. Merlin Alford #6117, b. Abt 1915.

+ 1618 vi. Frederick Alford #6118 b. Abt 1916.

1619 vii. Chester Alford #10073.

1218. **Irisa Agnes⁸ Bisconer** #7559 (John Wesley⁷, Mary Ruth⁶ Alford, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 18 1861 in Yorkville, Kendall Co., IL, d. APR 22 1929 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co., OR. She married **Joseph Henry Cone** #7560, b. NOV 18 1859 in Menasha, Winnebago Co., WI, d. MAR 5 1924 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co., OR.

Children:

+ 1620 i. Edwin Earle⁹ Cone #7561 b. SEP 3 1884.

1220. **Charles Burdick⁸ Alford** #1193 (David Lewis⁷, Ransom Constantine⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 2 1873 in Illinois, d. DEC 7 1946 in Albany, New York. He married **Margaret Burton** #1194, OCT 16 1900 in Warriner, New York, b. FEB 5 1876 in Warriner,

¹⁶⁰ Another source shows the town as Glenville rather than Colenville.

New York, d. JUL 19 1945 in Warriner, New York.

Children:

- + 1621 i. Scott⁹ Alford #1195 b. JAN 20 1907.
- + 1622 ii. Charles Edmund Alford #1196 b. JUN 16 1919.
- 1623 iii. Nelson Richard Alford #9708.
- 1624 iv. Culver Alford #9709.
- 1625 v. Elizabeth Alford #9710.
- 1626 vi. George Alford #9711.
- 1627 vii. David Alford #9712.

1224. **Adolphus⁸ Alford** #699 (Leslie⁷, Ransom Constantine⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. OCT 08 1882 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, New York, d. AUG 21 1949 in Blairsburg, Iowa. He married **Peal Blanche Fowler** #9717, FEB 03 1909, b. MAR 15 1886, d. JAN 31 1955 in Blairsburg, Hamilton Co., Iowa.

Children:

- 1628 i. Verna⁹ Alford #9718, b. AUG 15 1913 in Blairsburg, Hamilton Co., Iowa. She married Verner Stromer #9721, DEC 20 1933.
- 1629 ii. Maurice Ward Alford #9719, b. FEB 15 1919.
- 1630 iii. Harold Alford #9720, b. MAY 17 1921.

1225. **Wallis James⁸ Alford** #700 (Leslie⁷, Ransom Constantine⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 1 1881 in Saranac Lake, Franklin, New York, d. DEC 12 1945 in Truman, Martin County, Minnesota. He married (1) **Priscilla Holte** #3590, 1905 in Iowa. He married (2) **Stella Bertha Hage** #3591, JAN 28 1915 in Watonwan County, Minnesota, b. AUG 2 1891 in Madelia Watonwan County, Minnesota, d. AUG 18 1959 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota.

Children by Stella Bertha Hage:

- 1631 i. Cora Mae⁹ Alford #3592, b. JUL 25 1916. She married Obert Skarphol #3598, JAN 29 1940 in Brown County, Minnesota, b. SEP 29 1915 in Watonwan County, Minnesota.
- 1632 ii. Elmina Elizabeth Alford #3593, b. DEC 25 1917 in Beadle County, South Dakota, d. JUN 16 1988. She married Maurice Doolittle #3599, SEP 7 1947, d. MAY 13 1990 in Martin County, Minnesota.
- + 1633 iii. Arthur Leslie Alford #3594 b. JUL 12 1919.
- + 1634 iv. Walter Stanley Alford #3595 b. MAR 8 1923.
- + 1635 v. Roy Leo Alford #3596 b. OCT 21 1926.
- + 1636 vi. Irvin Peter Alford #3597 b. SEP 10 1931.

1228. **Ruby Bessie⁸ Alford** #4399 (Seth R.⁷, Wesley J.⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 7 1890 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois, d. SEP _____ in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois. She married **Charles Ray Ward** #4408, DEC 30 1913, d. DEC 30 1913 in McLean County, Illinois.

Children:

- + 1637 i. Lawrence⁹ Ward #4409.

1232. **Cornelia Harriet⁸ Johnson** #1486 (Emeline Cornelia⁷ Alford, Wesley J.⁶, Ashley Owen⁵, Benedict⁴, Benedict³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEP 2 1872 in Cropsey, McLean County, Illinois, d. APR 13 1945 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois. She married **John William Day** #1493, NOV 3 1892, b. DEC 13 1871 in Melvin, Ford County, Illinois, d. JUL 28 1937 in Melvin, Ford County, Illinois.

Children:

- + 1638 i. Sarah Emaline⁹ Day #1494 b. MAY 7 1893.
- 1639 ii. Myron Laverne Day #1495, b. AUG 1894 in Roberts, Ford, Illinois, d. NOV 1914 in

Melvin, Ford County, Illinois.

1640 iii. William Beryl Day #1496, b. NOV 30 1896 in Roberts, Ford, Illinois, d. JUL 2 1962 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois. He married Grace Peterson #1503, NOV 28 1919 in Paxton, Ford, Illinois.

1641 iv. Anna Frances Day #1497, b. SEP 29 1898 in Roberts, Ford, Illinois, d. MAR 19 1968 in Thawville, Illinois. She married William Frank Miller #1504, JAN 5 1921 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois.

1642 v. Herschel Allen Day #1498, b. MAR 19 1900 in Roberts, Ford, Illinois, d. OCT 2 1977 in Champaign, Illinois. He married Esther Talbott #1505, APR 30 1921 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois.

1643 vi. Glenn Wesley Day #1499, b. JAN 28 1902 in Roberts, Ford, Illinois, d. NOV 30 1971 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida. He married Ethel Iehl #1506, JUN 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

1644 vii. Cleytus Sherman Day #1500, b. FEB 26 1904 in Roberts, Ford, Illinois, d. OCT 13 1987 in Urbana, Illinois. He married Mary Leona Cramer #1507, JAN 2 1929 in Champaign, Champaign, Illinois.

1645 viii. Gertrude Pauline Day #1501, b. JUN 15 1909 in Roberts, Ford, Illinois. She married Jr. William Brauman #1508, AUG 10 1936 in Onarga, Iroquois, Illinois.

1249. **Frank Wells⁸ Alford** #593 (Euclid⁷, William L⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 27 1856. He married **Katherine Suess Merriman** #595, SEP 24 1889, b. OCT 29 1857 in Windsor, d. JUN 04 1941.

Children:

+ 1646 i. Alden Euclid⁹ Alford #596 b. NOV 29 1890.

1647 ii. Mary Sophia Alford #597, b. JAN 9 1893, d. JUN 02 1983. She married Ben H. Colbert #9669.

1648 iii. Elsie Merriman Alford #598, b. APR 10 1895. She married Claude Bensenhaver #9670.

1649 iv. Alice Viets Alford #599, b. AUG 16 1897, d. 1980. She married Albert L. Morgan #9671, b. JUL 05 1889, d. FEB 19 1964.

+ 1650 v. Leon Morton Alford #600 b. NOV 20 1899.

1256. **Elmer G.⁸ Alford** #5532 (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1849 in Peoria County, Illinois.¹⁶¹ He married **Emma E. Lovesee** #5545, b. Abt 1855 in Illinois.¹⁶²

Emma: Her maiden name was furnished by Nancy Arth Wheeler, AAFA #1025

Children:

1651 i. William⁹ Alford #5546, b. Abt 1877 in Peoria County, Illinois,¹⁶³ d. ____.
He was not listed as a child by Nancy Wheeler but the census did list him.

1652 ii. Maude Alford #5595.

1653 iii. Burt Alford #5596.

Perhaps he had a second name "William." See note at William.

+ 1654 iv. James Jessie Alford #5557 b. AUG 13 1881.

1260. **Charles⁸ Alford** #5536 (Carlos⁷, Moses⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. Abt 1855 in Illinois. He married **Cecelia M.** _____ #5547, b. MAR ____ 1858 in Pennsylvania.

Children:

1655 i. Mary⁹ Alford #5548, b. Abt 1877 in Peoria County, Illinois.

1656 ii. Bessie M. Alford #5549, b. OCT ____ 1886 in Illinois.

¹⁶¹ Census, 1850, Illinois, Peoria County, Page 237. Census, 1860, Illinois, Peoria County, Page 924
Census, 1880, Illinois, Peoria County, Sheet 23.

¹⁶² Census, 1880, Illinois, Peoria, Princeville.

¹⁶³ Census, 1880, Illinois, Peoria, Princeville.

- 1657 iii. Ira J. Alford #5550, b. AUG 1883 in Peoria County, Illinois.
- + 1658 iv. Ralph D. Alford #5551 b. MAR ___ 1889.
- 1659 v. Nellie G Alford #5552, b. MAR ___ 1891 in Peoria County, Illinois.
- 1660 vi. Della A. Alford #5553, b. FEB ___ 1894 in Peoria County, Illinois.

1278. **Harry Cecil⁸ Alford** #1698 (Benton B⁷, Albro⁶, Job⁵, Job⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. DEC 10 1895 in Silom Spring, Arkansas, d. OCT 26 1971 in Panama City, Florida. He married **Helena Margaret Neuman** #2066, DEC 10 1920 in Kansas City, Missouri, b. SEP 23 1893 in Cooper, Missouri, d. FEB 9 1957 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

1661 i. Harry Charles⁹ Alfred #1617, b. JAN 28 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Mary Lou McSwine #1626, SEP 21 1945 in Memphis, Jackson, Tennessee, b. JUN 12 1927 in Beaumont, Texas.

1281. **Jessie Maude⁸ Alford** #11958 (William Arnold⁷, William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. APR 26, 1873 in Golden Jefferson County Colorado, d. DEC. 26, 1961 in Loveland, Larimer Colorado. She married **Reece Maxum Richart** #11984, DEC. 25, 1892 in Loveland Larimer Co. CO, b. APR 02, 1869 in Boulder CO, d. APR 18, 1962 in Loveland Larimer Co. CO.

Children:

- + 1662 i. Lulu Blanche⁹ Richart #11985 b. SEPT 28, 1893.
- 1663 ii. George Aaron Richart #11986, b. SEPT 1896, d. 1960.
- + 1664 iii. Florence Gertrude Richart #11987 b. AUG 1899.

1282. **John Eugene⁸ Alford** #11959 (William Arnold⁷, William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 11, 1875 in Quasqueton, Buchanan County Iowa, d. MAY 25, 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer County Colorado. He married (2) **Mary Eunice Calkins** #11990, DEC 16, 1920 in Ft. Collins CO, b. DEC 3, 1889 in Chambers, Holt Co., Nebraska, d. NOV 21, 1984 in Ft. Collins Colorado.

Children:

1665 i. Clara Mae⁹ Alford #11989, b. abt 1910.

Children by Mary Eunice Calkins:

- 1666 ii. Nadine Alford #11991, b. 1922.
- 1667 iii. Robert Alford #11992, b. 1925.

1283. **Samuel Alexander⁸ Alford** #11960 (William Arnold⁷, William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. MAY 28, 1878 in Golden Jefferson Co. Colorado, d. FEB 22, 1960 in Loveland, Larimer Co. Colorado. He married **Rhoda Estella O'Brien** #11993, MAY 31, 1908 in Golden Jefferson Co., CO, b. MAR 24, 1880 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO, d. MAR 05, 1960 in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO.

Children:

- 1668 i. Rhoda Irene⁹ Alford #11994, b. DEC 09, 1910, d. FEB 12, 1946 in Denver CO.
- + 1669 ii. Wayne Alexander Alford #11995 b. NOV 09, 1919.

1284. **Mary Eugenia⁸ Alford** #11961 (William Arnold⁷, William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 04, 1881 in Golden Jefferson Co Colorado, d. NOV 21, 1973 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co. CA. She married (1) **George L. Ryan** #11996, NOV 22, 1899 in Loveland Larimer Co., CO, b. JUN 19, 1864, d. NOV 28, 1901 in Loveland, Larimer County CO. She married (2) **William Henry Morgan** #11997, SEPT 27, 1903, b. JUN 19, 1878 in Wales, England, d. SEPT 24, 1904 in Loveland Larimer Co., CO. She married (3) **Homer Elroy Bonnell** #11999, DEC 25, 1907 in Loveland Larimer Co. CO, b. JUNE 17, 1880 in Clio. Jefferson Twp. Guernsey Co., Ohio, d. MAR 08, 1951 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA.

Children by William Henry Morgan:

1670 i. William Arnold⁹ Morgan #11998, b. JUNE 18, 1904, d. 1984.

Children by Homer Elroy Bonnell:

+ 1671 ii. William Arnold Bonnell #12000 b. JUN 18, 1904.

+ 1672 iii. John Paul Bonnell #12041 b. NOV 22, 1908.

1285. **Alice Beryl⁸ Alford** #11962 (William Arnold⁷, William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUNE 13, 1884 in Quasqueton. Buchanan Co, CO, d. APR. 07, 1981 in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO. She married **Walter J. Dwinelle** #12001, MAY 17, 1903 in Loveland Larimer Co., CO, b. 20 Feb 1877 in Liberty Twp. Osborne Co., Kansas, d. 29 Jan 1974 in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO.

Children:

1673 i. Charles A.⁹ Dwinelle #12002, b. 1905.

1674 ii. Walter M. Dwinelle #12003, b. 1907.

+ 1675 iii. Alice Helen Dwinelle #12004 b. 1910.

1286. **Charles Albert⁸ Alford** #11963 (William Arnold⁷, William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. AUG 24, 1886 in Loveland Larimer Co. CO, d. SEPT 28, 1976 in Greeley, CO. He married **Ollie Mae Lorah** #12005, SEPT 20, 1911 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., CO, b. MAR 12, 1893 in Iowa, d. NOV 2, 1967 in Greeley, Weld Co., CO.

Children:

1676 i. Charles Lee⁹ Alford #12006.

1677 ii. John Homer Alford #12007.

1287. **Frank Arnold⁸ Alford** #11964 (William Arnold⁷, William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. NOV 10, 1889 in Loveland, Larimer Co. CO, d. MAY 14, 1975 in Wellington, Larimer Co. CO. He married **Alma J. Anderson** #12008, b. AUG 28, 1888 in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO, d. MAY 12, 1983 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., CO.

Children:

1678 i. Grace E.⁹ Alford #12009, d. 1966.

1288. **Lois Helen⁸ Alford** #11965 (William Arnold⁷, William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB. 08, 1892 in Loveland Larimer Co., CO, d. JUL 7, 1966 in Denver CO. She married (1) **Southwick** #12010. She married (2) **William Colett Dwinelle** #12011, NOV 15, 1908, b. JULY 15, 1885 in Liberty Twp. Osborne Co., Kansas, d. MAR 16, 1935 in Lakewood. Jefferson Co., CO.

Children by William Colett Dwinelle:

1679 i. Bernice⁹ Dwinelle #12012, b. 1910 in New York, New York.

1680 ii. Williem Gordon Dwinelle #12013, b. 1915 in New York, New York.

+ 1681 iii. Joan Dwinelle #12014 b. 1920.

1294. **Ethel Winifred⁸ Boyd** #11973 (Marian C.⁷ Alford, William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. SEPT 21, 1876 in Larimer Co. CO, d. DEC 15, 1966 in Fort Collins. She married (1) **N. Henderson** #12015. She married (2) **Eardley Bruce Leybourne** #12016. She married (3) **Charles Bradford Parker** #12017, SEPT 9, 1897, b. JUNE 25, 1875, d. MAR 10, 1914.

Children by N. Henderson:

1682 i. Marjorie Enid⁹ Henderson #12018.

Children by Eardley Bruce Leybourne:

1683 ii. Joan Eardley Leybourne #12019.

Children by Charles Bradford Parker:

1684 iii. Marian Adelaide Parker #12020, b. JUNE 25, 1898.

1295. **Marian Alford⁸ Boyd** #11974 (Marian C.⁷ Alford, William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. FEB 01, 1878 in Larimer Co. CO, d. DEC 18, 1905 in Loveland Larimer Co. CO. She married **Paul Jay Hermetet** #12025, MAY 18, 1919 in Ft. Collins. Larimer Co., CO, b. AUG 8, 1885 in Illinois.

Children:

1685 i. Living⁹ Hermetet #12026.

1686 ii. Eleanor Janet Hermetet #12027, b. FEB 25, 1925, baptized JUL 31, 1976.

1296. **Joseph Harvey⁸ Boyd** #11975 (Marian C.⁷ Alford, William Beebe⁶, Arnold⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Job³, Jeremiah², Benedict¹), b. JUN 24 1880 in Loveland Larimer Co., CO, d. OCT 12. 1958 in Shasta, Shasta Co. CA. He married **Elizabeth Valentine Landis** #12021, JUNE 1, 1904, b. FEB 14, 1886 in Bloomington McLean Co., VA.

Children:

1687 i. Carrie Eleanor⁹ Boyd #12022, b. JUL 01, 1905 in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO.

1688 ii. Bessie Beatrice Boyd #12023, b. AUG 17, 1907 in Leyden, Jefferson Co., CO.

1689 iii. Harvey Livingston Boyd #12024, b. JAN 01, 1909.